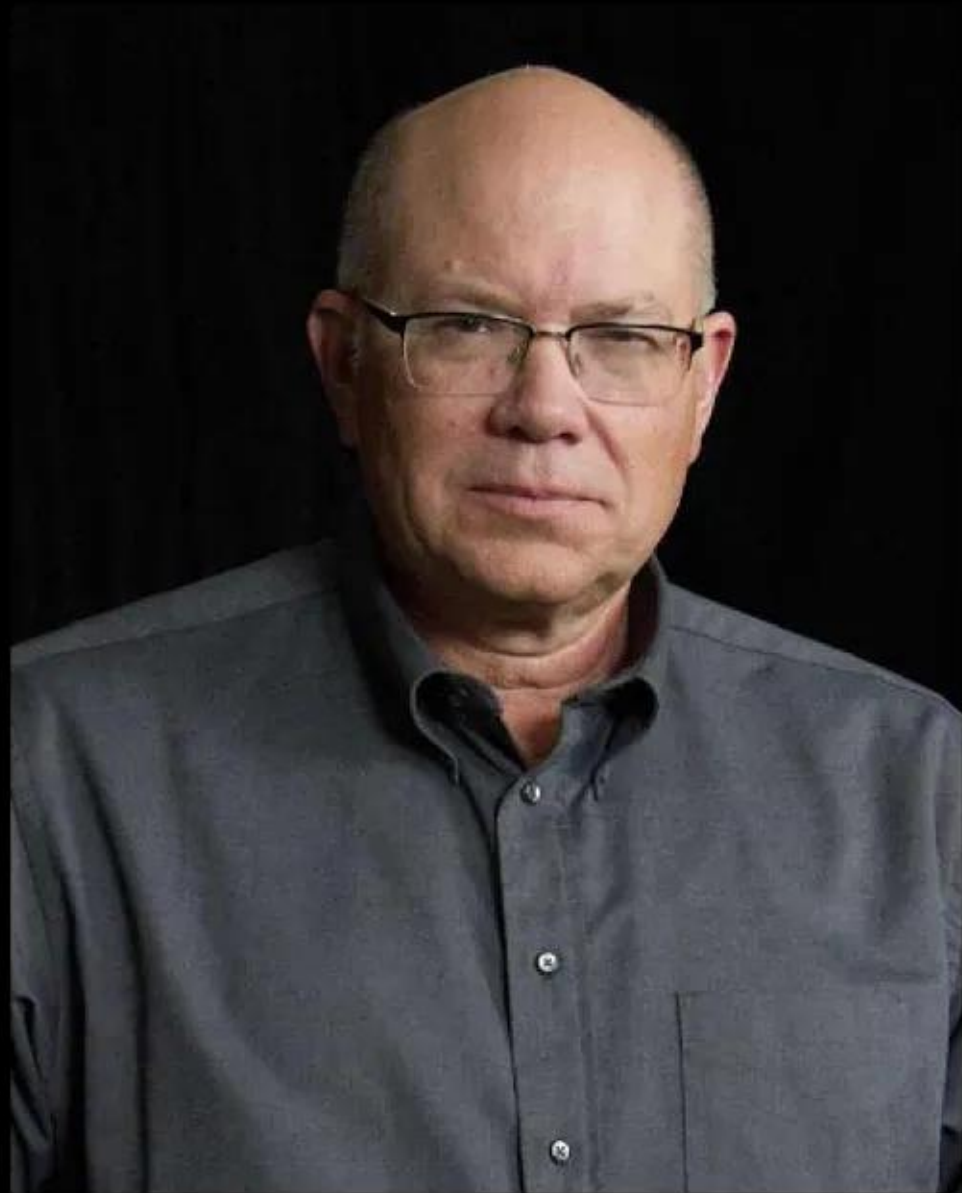


MON NOV 15 **LIVE**
7:00 PM PT/10:00PM ET

PAUL H. SMITH
Star Gate Remote Viewer

F2B
with Jimmy Church



1
00:03:42,949 --> 00:03:39,910

[Music]

2
00:03:44,830 --> 00:03:42,959

the smoke radio for the masses headline

3
00:03:47,509 --> 00:03:44,840

edition july 8

4
00:03:49,830 --> 00:03:47,519

1947 the army air forces has announced

5
00:03:51,910 --> 00:03:49,840

that a flying disc has been found and is

6
00:03:54,630 --> 00:03:51,920

now in the possession of the army

7
00:03:56,550 --> 00:03:54,640

if the game is rigged change the game

8
00:03:59,750 --> 00:03:56,560

game changer

9
00:04:01,750 --> 00:03:59,760

i occasionally think how quickly

10
00:04:03,110 --> 00:04:01,760

differences worldwide

11
00:04:05,830 --> 00:04:03,120

would vanish

12
00:04:09,180 --> 00:04:05,840

if we were facing an alien threat from

13
00:04:14,789 --> 00:04:11,990

[Applause]

14

00:04:17,430 --> 00:04:14,799

this is fade to black with your host

15

00:04:20,629 --> 00:04:17,440

jimmy church on the game changer radio

16

00:04:24,310 --> 00:04:20,639

network and kgra the global radio

17

00:04:24,320 --> 00:04:29,580

i need your help to get to the year 1985

18

00:04:35,350 --> 00:04:33,350

[Music]

19

00:04:38,380 --> 00:04:35,360

you are listening to fate to flag with

20

00:04:47,670 --> 00:04:38,390

jimmy church on the game changer network

21

00:04:51,030 --> 00:04:47,680

[Music]

22

00:04:53,130 --> 00:04:51,040

good evening all right

23

00:04:55,670 --> 00:04:53,140

fade to black

24

00:04:58,070 --> 00:04:55,680

[Music]

25

00:04:59,670 --> 00:04:58,080

bespoke radio

26

00:05:01,990 --> 00:04:59,680

for

27

00:05:03,830 --> 00:05:02,000

the

28

00:05:06,230 --> 00:05:03,840

masses

29

00:05:10,610 --> 00:05:06,240

i am and today's monday

30

00:05:25,350 --> 00:05:20,510

[Music]

31

00:05:27,909 --> 00:05:25,360

318 days into the new year only 47 days

32

00:05:29,670 --> 00:05:27,919

left we are live from a bunker somewhere

33

00:05:37,590 --> 00:05:29,680

in the

34

00:05:43,029 --> 00:05:41,350

a total undisclosed location but it is

35

00:05:44,550 --> 00:05:43,039

beautiful

36

00:05:46,390 --> 00:05:44,560

i would like to welcome everybody

37

00:05:49,350 --> 00:05:46,400

listening all around the world all

38

00:05:51,430 --> 00:05:49,360

across the united states

39

00:05:53,749 --> 00:05:51,440

hither and tether to and fro back and

40

00:05:55,270 --> 00:05:53,759

forth up and down east and west north

41

00:05:57,830 --> 00:05:55,280

and south

42

00:06:00,469 --> 00:05:57,840

far and near

43

00:06:02,230 --> 00:06:00,479

this is fade to black for kjcr the game

44

00:06:04,150 --> 00:06:02,240

changer network

45

00:06:06,790 --> 00:06:04,160

and the an x

46

00:06:10,070 --> 00:06:06,800

network racehobbs i am your host jimmy

47

00:06:14,590 --> 00:06:10,080

church what is kraken

48

00:06:22,390 --> 00:06:18,150

considering uh how's everybody doing

49

00:06:25,830 --> 00:06:24,469

this week

50

00:06:29,029 --> 00:06:25,840

is another

51
00:06:32,629 --> 00:06:29,039
first time guests week here on fade to

52
00:06:35,749 --> 00:06:32,639
black very excited for everyone that we

53
00:06:38,950 --> 00:06:35,759
have lined up tonight we have a very

54
00:06:41,670 --> 00:06:38,960
special guest paul h smith joins us for

55
00:06:44,230 --> 00:06:41,680
the first time to discuss his career as

56
00:06:46,230 --> 00:06:44,240
a remote viewer

57
00:06:48,230 --> 00:06:46,240
for stargate

58
00:06:49,990 --> 00:06:48,240
that's right that's tonight i cannot

59
00:06:52,309 --> 00:06:50,000
wait for this

60
00:06:53,990 --> 00:06:52,319
for this uh conversation to start

61
00:06:56,309 --> 00:06:54,000
tonight tomorrow night

62
00:06:57,990 --> 00:06:56,319
actor comedian

63
00:07:00,150 --> 00:06:58,000

steve berg

64

00:07:01,749 --> 00:07:00,160

steve burke joins us for the first time

65

00:07:05,909 --> 00:07:01,759

to talk about

66

00:07:07,830 --> 00:07:05,919

his ad in the classifieds that reads

67

00:07:10,230 --> 00:07:07,840

actor seeks

68

00:07:12,790 --> 00:07:10,240

ufo we'll be talking about that tomorrow

69

00:07:14,070 --> 00:07:12,800

night wednesday night

70

00:07:16,870 --> 00:07:14,080

sarah

71

00:07:20,790 --> 00:07:16,880

breskmann cosme is with us

72

00:07:22,790 --> 00:07:20,800

just before i i'm talking about

73

00:07:25,830 --> 00:07:22,800

oh man i'm just gonna

74

00:07:28,550 --> 00:07:25,840

show you guys this this is hilarious

75

00:07:33,510 --> 00:07:28,560

right before let me show you my call log

76

00:07:36,309 --> 00:07:33,520

this is my call log okay at 6 59

77

00:07:40,710 --> 00:07:39,029

three minutes ago she's calling

78

00:07:43,990 --> 00:07:40,720

she just landed

79

00:07:46,790 --> 00:07:44,000

and she's with us on wednesday night i

80

00:07:48,469 --> 00:07:46,800

am so excited about that and then

81

00:07:51,830 --> 00:07:48,479

thursday night

82

00:07:55,029 --> 00:07:51,840

is the world premiere of the observers

83

00:07:56,230 --> 00:07:55,039

and we have a huge special event put

84

00:07:58,550 --> 00:07:56,240

together

85

00:08:01,510 --> 00:07:58,560

and i cannot wait for that what an

86

00:08:02,790 --> 00:08:01,520

amazing week we've got coming up here on

87

00:08:04,230 --> 00:08:02,800

fade to black

88

00:08:08,950 --> 00:08:04,240

and uh

89

00:08:12,469 --> 00:08:08,960

uh i just when i say just

90

00:08:14,550 --> 00:08:12,479

i pulled in to the bunker

91

00:08:15,430 --> 00:08:14,560

just a couple of hours ago

92

00:08:16,390 --> 00:08:15,440

and

93

00:08:17,589 --> 00:08:16,400

uh

94

00:08:22,629 --> 00:08:17,599

wow

95

00:08:24,629 --> 00:08:22,639

um i just i just want to say this now we

96

00:08:26,150 --> 00:08:24,639

have a paul smith on with us here at the

97

00:08:27,430 --> 00:08:26,160

bottom of the air we'll be talking more

98

00:08:28,950 --> 00:08:27,440

about things

99

00:08:31,430 --> 00:08:28,960

but um

100

00:08:34,469 --> 00:08:31,440

what what an amazing weekend and to see

101
00:08:36,550 --> 00:08:34,479
all the fader knots there and

102
00:08:39,110 --> 00:08:36,560
and uh just the the

103
00:08:42,070 --> 00:08:39,120
the attendees for the conference and at

104
00:08:45,910 --> 00:08:42,080
the energy level and how happy everybody

105
00:08:46,790 --> 00:08:45,920
was and what a great time we had so

106
00:08:48,949 --> 00:08:46,800
uh

107
00:08:51,829 --> 00:08:48,959
and then coming off of that

108
00:08:54,870 --> 00:08:51,839
i was just in the most amazing mood and

109
00:08:56,550 --> 00:08:54,880
i was racing from nevada

110
00:08:58,550 --> 00:08:56,560
to get here to the bunker because i

111
00:09:00,630 --> 00:08:58,560
couldn't wait for the show tonight

112
00:09:02,550 --> 00:09:00,640
and everything that we did over the

113
00:09:03,590 --> 00:09:02,560

weekend now

114

00:09:04,630 --> 00:09:03,600

uh

115

00:09:06,630 --> 00:09:04,640

i

116

00:09:08,790 --> 00:09:06,640

need to be very clear

117

00:09:12,150 --> 00:09:08,800

to everybody we don't have a fader night

118

00:09:14,550 --> 00:09:12,160

this week and normally uh you know on

119

00:09:15,990 --> 00:09:14,560

fader night uh and including like a

120

00:09:19,509 --> 00:09:16,000

night like tonight

121

00:09:22,949 --> 00:09:19,519

full recap pictures images this i didn't

122

00:09:24,630 --> 00:09:22,959

have the opportunity to do any of that i

123

00:09:28,790 --> 00:09:24,640

uh

124

00:09:31,750 --> 00:09:28,800

sent myself the images of that i took

125

00:09:34,110 --> 00:09:31,760

over the weekend and sent it to myself

126
00:09:36,710 --> 00:09:34,120
via drop

127
00:09:39,670 --> 00:09:36,720
420 megabytes

128
00:09:42,470 --> 00:09:39,680
and the file didn't clear through

129
00:09:44,470 --> 00:09:42,480
so there's that part okay so the images

130
00:09:47,670 --> 00:09:44,480
are still sitting here on my phone uh

131
00:09:51,829 --> 00:09:47,680
brad harris sent me another

132
00:09:53,269 --> 00:09:51,839
oh i don't know 50 75 images and and

133
00:09:55,590 --> 00:09:53,279
those are sitting there i haven't had a

134
00:09:58,389 --> 00:09:55,600
chance to go through those he's posting

135
00:10:00,949 --> 00:09:58,399
up on twitter now so listen

136
00:10:03,829 --> 00:10:00,959
over the week

137
00:10:06,389 --> 00:10:03,839
i will get this stuff out there okay

138
00:10:07,350 --> 00:10:06,399

i'll get it out on social media and and

139

00:10:09,990 --> 00:10:07,360

things

140

00:10:11,910 --> 00:10:10,000

and i'll see how much of it i can get

141

00:10:13,590 --> 00:10:11,920

out and i i don't know how we're going

142

00:10:15,750 --> 00:10:13,600

to do a full recap and go through the

143

00:10:17,190 --> 00:10:15,760

images like we normally do

144

00:10:18,710 --> 00:10:17,200

but uh

145

00:10:21,350 --> 00:10:18,720

wow

146

00:10:23,990 --> 00:10:21,360

now but i did post

147

00:10:26,150 --> 00:10:24,000

uh right before show time i i just had

148

00:10:27,030 --> 00:10:26,160

to do i i had to

149

00:10:28,230 --> 00:10:27,040

um

150

00:10:30,230 --> 00:10:28,240

we

151
00:10:33,910 --> 00:10:30,240
get there uh

152
00:10:35,190 --> 00:10:33,920
everybody's gathering on thursday night

153
00:10:37,430 --> 00:10:35,200
and uh

154
00:10:38,790 --> 00:10:37,440
carrie from palm springs is there

155
00:10:42,310 --> 00:10:38,800
thursday night

156
00:10:45,190 --> 00:10:42,320
and so we get together and

157
00:10:48,470 --> 00:10:45,200
um i found out well the bottom line is

158
00:10:52,069 --> 00:10:48,480
this we're walking the casino floor we

159
00:10:54,550 --> 00:10:52,079
kind of goof around and uh

160
00:10:55,670 --> 00:10:54,560
uh walked up to which you know

161
00:10:57,110 --> 00:10:55,680
she's

162
00:10:58,470 --> 00:10:57,120
uh asking

163
00:11:01,829 --> 00:10:58,480

you know what to do with the slot

164

00:11:04,069 --> 00:11:01,839

machines and and things okay so i've got

165

00:11:06,310 --> 00:11:04,079

uh a newbie

166

00:11:09,110 --> 00:11:06,320

with me uh with slot machines which is

167

00:11:11,750 --> 00:11:09,120

always fun right okay but we're walking

168

00:11:13,430 --> 00:11:11,760

through we're in the casino

169

00:11:16,710 --> 00:11:13,440

i don't know

170

00:11:18,630 --> 00:11:16,720

how many minutes we were there but

171

00:11:21,190 --> 00:11:18,640

it was minutes

172

00:11:23,190 --> 00:11:21,200

and we zigzagged through and

173

00:11:26,069 --> 00:11:23,200

randomly

174

00:11:27,190 --> 00:11:26,079

just walked up to a slot machine

175

00:11:30,310 --> 00:11:27,200

uh

176
00:11:32,310 --> 00:11:30,320
and and popped in whatever it didn't

177
00:11:33,910 --> 00:11:32,320
even really look

178
00:11:35,910 --> 00:11:33,920
and i said okay just

179
00:11:37,670 --> 00:11:35,920
hit the max

180
00:11:39,750 --> 00:11:37,680
bet button

181
00:11:42,389 --> 00:11:39,760
so she does that and she does it again

182
00:11:44,550 --> 00:11:42,399
does it again whatever we're staying at

183
00:11:45,829 --> 00:11:44,560
the slot machine for just a couple of

184
00:11:47,990 --> 00:11:45,839
bam

185
00:11:50,550 --> 00:11:48,000
she hits this thing

186
00:11:52,629 --> 00:11:50,560
for 720

187
00:11:54,550 --> 00:11:52,639
right

188
00:11:56,230 --> 00:11:54,560

it was so much fun

189

00:11:57,910 --> 00:11:56,240

because

190

00:11:59,829 --> 00:11:57,920

first off i don't know i'm trying to

191

00:12:02,389 --> 00:11:59,839

figure out she's got a double she got a

192

00:12:04,150 --> 00:12:02,399

triple she's got the blue seven

193

00:12:06,230 --> 00:12:04,160

and the thing rings past a hundred

194

00:12:08,150 --> 00:12:06,240

dollars and the rings past 200 there's a

195

00:12:10,629 --> 00:12:08,160

lady sitting next to us

196

00:12:12,629 --> 00:12:10,639

and it goes past 300 it's not slowing

197

00:12:15,030 --> 00:12:12,639

down i'm like what the

198

00:12:17,990 --> 00:12:15,040

you know and and the lady next to us

199

00:12:19,750 --> 00:12:18,000

looks at the machine

200

00:12:23,030 --> 00:12:19,760

i can't repeat what she said but it was

201
00:12:26,389 --> 00:12:23,040
really cool yeah 720 bucks it was

202
00:12:29,430 --> 00:12:26,399
awesome it was awesome so uh i did i did

203
00:12:32,069 --> 00:12:29,440
post that up and that was the start

204
00:12:34,710 --> 00:12:32,079
of uh the weekend it was incredible look

205
00:12:36,629 --> 00:12:34,720
at carrie's face she's in shock

206
00:12:39,190 --> 00:12:36,639
you can see right behind her you can see

207
00:12:40,389 --> 00:12:39,200
it there's a double uh a blue seven and

208
00:12:42,310 --> 00:12:40,399
a triple

209
00:12:44,949 --> 00:12:42,320
and you can see right there on that slot

210
00:12:47,190 --> 00:12:44,959
machine man 720

211
00:12:51,110 --> 00:12:47,200
bucks just paid out

212
00:12:53,750 --> 00:12:51,120
and uh it was uh very very cool so

213
00:12:55,990 --> 00:12:53,760

lisa reed came out lisa frith came out

214

00:13:00,470 --> 00:12:56,000

uh lisa's friend stacy

215

00:13:02,470 --> 00:13:00,480

um lucinda nurse nancy brad harris of

216

00:13:03,829 --> 00:13:02,480

course eric awakening man he was there a

217

00:13:06,949 --> 00:13:03,839

week before

218

00:13:08,150 --> 00:13:06,959

um and just a long

219

00:13:11,910 --> 00:13:08,160

list

220

00:13:14,949 --> 00:13:11,920

of fader knots and it was so awesome

221

00:13:17,430 --> 00:13:14,959

uh to go out with everybody uh each

222

00:13:21,110 --> 00:13:17,440

night and hang out so more on that in

223

00:13:21,990 --> 00:13:21,120

just a bit uh because what happened last

224

00:13:25,269 --> 00:13:22,000

night

225

00:13:26,069 --> 00:13:25,279

was absolutely extraordinary and i will

226

00:13:28,069 --> 00:13:26,079

talk

227

00:13:32,629 --> 00:13:28,079

about that in just a bit uh you can

228

00:13:34,710 --> 00:13:32,639

follow me on twitter at j church radio

229

00:13:36,949 --> 00:13:34,720

j church radio

230

00:13:40,389 --> 00:13:36,959

and uh follow me right there on twitter

231

00:13:41,509 --> 00:13:40,399

the sandbox is hashtag f2b right there

232

00:13:43,750 --> 00:13:41,519

on twitter

233

00:13:45,430 --> 00:13:43,760

and uh we don't bite so just come over

234

00:13:48,389 --> 00:13:45,440

and hang out with us let's get to the

235

00:13:51,269 --> 00:13:48,399

breaking news this is pretty nuts uh

236

00:13:53,670 --> 00:13:51,279

this uh story broke today i almost

237

00:13:57,189 --> 00:13:53,680

didn't believe it at first i thought it

238

00:13:59,350 --> 00:13:57,199

was satire it's crazy

239

00:14:03,910 --> 00:13:59,360

the united states today

240

00:14:05,189 --> 00:14:03,920

confirmed that a russian anti-satellite

241

00:14:07,829 --> 00:14:05,199

missile

242

00:14:09,750 --> 00:14:07,839

an anti-satellite

243

00:14:12,230 --> 00:14:09,760

missile

244

00:14:15,430 --> 00:14:12,240

tested today

245

00:14:18,949 --> 00:14:15,440

and was responsible for causing a debris

246

00:14:21,590 --> 00:14:18,959

field in space that forced astronauts

247

00:14:24,949 --> 00:14:21,600

aboard the international space station

248

00:14:27,430 --> 00:14:24,959

to temporarily seek shelter

249

00:14:29,509 --> 00:14:27,440

the state department spokesman ned price

250

00:14:31,670 --> 00:14:29,519

told reporters that russia had

251
00:14:35,150 --> 00:14:31,680
recklessly conducted a destructive

252
00:14:38,389 --> 00:14:35,160
satellite test of a direct ascent

253
00:14:41,829 --> 00:14:38,399
anti-satellite missile against one of

254
00:14:44,069 --> 00:14:41,839
russia's own satellites earlier today

255
00:14:47,030 --> 00:14:44,079
u.s space command warned of a debris

256
00:14:49,350 --> 00:14:47,040
generating event that happened in space

257
00:14:51,430 --> 00:14:49,360
and said that it was coordinating with

258
00:14:52,470 --> 00:14:51,440
other countries to help ensure the

259
00:14:55,670 --> 00:14:52,480
safety

260
00:14:57,910 --> 00:14:55,680
of their equipment in orbit

261
00:15:01,030 --> 00:14:57,920
the debris field forced astronauts and

262
00:15:02,629 --> 00:15:01,040
cosmonauts aboard the station to seek

263
00:15:05,030 --> 00:15:02,639

shelter

264

00:15:06,790 --> 00:15:05,040

in their crew dragon and soyuz

265

00:15:09,269 --> 00:15:06,800

spacecraft

266

00:15:10,829 --> 00:15:09,279

how nuts is that in case they had to

267

00:15:14,710 --> 00:15:10,839

abandon

268

00:15:15,910 --> 00:15:14,720

ship that is absolutely nuts

269

00:15:19,750 --> 00:15:15,920

seriously

270

00:15:22,870 --> 00:15:19,760

well um just announced

271

00:15:26,629 --> 00:15:22,880

a mysterious sun temple

272

00:15:29,590 --> 00:15:26,639

lost for over 45

273

00:15:32,790 --> 00:15:29,600

years has been found buried in the

274

00:15:36,150 --> 00:15:32,800

egyptian desert archaeologists unearthed

275

00:15:39,110 --> 00:15:36,160

the ancient remains in abu ghraib 10

276

00:15:42,949 --> 00:15:39,120

miles south of cairo in what is being

277

00:15:44,470 --> 00:15:42,959

called as the biggest discovery in

278

00:15:47,269 --> 00:15:44,480

decades

279

00:15:49,030 --> 00:15:47,279

it is one of six sun temples believed to

280

00:15:52,470 --> 00:15:49,040

have been constructed

281

00:15:55,189 --> 00:15:52,480

of which only two have ever been found

282

00:15:57,990 --> 00:15:55,199

they were built uh while the pharaohs of

283

00:16:00,949 --> 00:15:58,000

the fifth dynasty

284

00:16:04,069 --> 00:16:00,959

were still alive

285

00:16:06,230 --> 00:16:04,079

all done to grant them the status

286

00:16:08,470 --> 00:16:06,240

of god

287

00:16:09,990 --> 00:16:08,480

absolutely incredible all right also

288

00:16:13,269 --> 00:16:10,000

announced today

289

00:16:16,470 --> 00:16:13,279

starting to go down

290

00:16:18,870 --> 00:16:16,480

sandy hook families suing info wars

291

00:16:20,949 --> 00:16:18,880

founder alex jones

292

00:16:23,430 --> 00:16:20,959

have won a case against him after a

293

00:16:24,870 --> 00:16:23,440

judge ruled against jones who had failed

294

00:16:27,749 --> 00:16:24,880

to comply

295

00:16:30,949 --> 00:16:27,759

with the discovery process

296

00:16:33,829 --> 00:16:30,959

jones and entities owned by him

297

00:16:35,030 --> 00:16:33,839

were found liable by default

298

00:16:38,470 --> 00:16:35,040

today

299

00:16:40,870 --> 00:16:38,480

in the defamation case against him

300

00:16:42,870 --> 00:16:40,880

he was being sued by families of sandy

301

00:16:44,629 --> 00:16:42,880

hook victims in both texas and

302

00:16:47,350 --> 00:16:44,639

connecticut courts

303

00:16:50,629 --> 00:16:47,360

over his past claims that the 2012 mass

304

00:16:53,590 --> 00:16:50,639

shooting was staged he has since

305

00:16:55,110 --> 00:16:53,600

acknowledged that the shooting

306

00:16:58,870 --> 00:16:55,120

was real

307

00:17:03,189 --> 00:16:58,880

the case will now proceed to a hearing

308

00:17:07,590 --> 00:17:04,949

absolutely incredible

309

00:17:09,270 --> 00:17:07,600

a status conference is scheduled for

310

00:17:11,029 --> 00:17:09,280

this wednesday

311

00:17:21,189 --> 00:17:11,039

wow

312

00:17:24,470 --> 00:17:22,470

moving on

313

00:17:26,390 --> 00:17:24,480

let's get this show cracking happy

314

00:17:31,029 --> 00:17:26,400

birthday to today

315

00:17:34,230 --> 00:17:31,039

abba's annie freed langstad today

316

00:17:44,710 --> 00:17:34,240

is 76.

317

00:17:44,720 --> 00:17:49,029

all right i'm gonna say it again

318

00:17:49,039 --> 00:17:55,430

nickelbacks chad kroger

319

00:18:00,549 --> 00:17:56,870

oh man

320

00:18:02,390 --> 00:18:00,559

today is 47.

321

00:18:06,150 --> 00:18:02,400

yeah actually did it i couldn't help

322

00:18:08,070 --> 00:18:06,160

myself i i i i couldn't our dead guy's

323

00:18:10,310 --> 00:18:08,080

birthday today

324

00:18:14,789 --> 00:18:10,320

is tony thompson

325

00:18:17,350 --> 00:18:14,799

1954 to 2003 died at the age of 48. tony

326

00:18:20,710 --> 00:18:17,360

was one of the great drummers

327

00:18:22,070 --> 00:18:20,720

of a generation playing it at first with

328

00:18:25,190 --> 00:18:22,080

chic

329

00:18:28,710 --> 00:18:25,200

on the hits like le freak

330

00:18:31,110 --> 00:18:28,720

good times that's tony thompson

331

00:18:33,750 --> 00:18:31,120

sister sledge

332

00:18:35,830 --> 00:18:33,760

right we are family

333

00:18:38,630 --> 00:18:35,840

that's tony thompson

334

00:18:40,789 --> 00:18:38,640

i'm coming out with diana ross

335

00:18:42,789 --> 00:18:40,799

that's tony thompson

336

00:18:44,230 --> 00:18:42,799

after that it was tony playing on the

337

00:18:46,710 --> 00:18:44,240

drums on

338

00:18:49,350 --> 00:18:46,720

madonna's first album

339

00:18:52,390 --> 00:18:49,360

and all of those hits you know like like

340

00:18:55,669 --> 00:18:52,400

a virgin that's tony thompson

341

00:18:58,950 --> 00:18:55,679

material girl and then and tony then

342

00:19:02,789 --> 00:18:58,960

went on to uh work with rod stewart

343

00:19:06,310 --> 00:19:02,799

power station and david bowie

344

00:19:07,750 --> 00:19:06,320

three days after his 49th birthday

345

00:19:10,789 --> 00:19:07,760

uh before

346

00:19:13,590 --> 00:19:10,799

tony died on november 12 2003 in los

347

00:19:17,510 --> 00:19:13,600

angeles within a month

348

00:19:19,750 --> 00:19:17,520

of being diagnosed with kidney cancer

349

00:19:22,150 --> 00:19:19,760

and two months after the death of his

350

00:19:23,750 --> 00:19:22,160

power station bandmate lead singer

351
00:19:26,789 --> 00:19:23,760
robert palmer

352
00:19:29,669 --> 00:19:26,799
who just died of a heart attack

353
00:19:31,350 --> 00:19:29,679
incredible happy birthday tony thompson

354
00:19:33,750 --> 00:19:31,360
on this day in history

355
00:19:36,789 --> 00:19:33,760
1965

356
00:19:41,110 --> 00:19:36,799
at the bonneville salt flats in utah

357
00:19:44,270 --> 00:19:41,120
a 28 year old craig breedlove

358
00:19:47,590 --> 00:19:44,280
sets the land speed record at

359
00:19:51,669 --> 00:19:47,600
600.6 miles an hour in his car

360
00:19:53,590 --> 00:19:51,679
the spirit of america incredible

361
00:19:56,549 --> 00:19:53,600
fader fact

362
00:20:00,789 --> 00:19:56,559
in 1992

363
00:20:02,950 --> 00:20:00,799

six visitors to a dinosaur exhibition at

364

00:20:05,029 --> 00:20:02,960

the memphis zoo

365

00:20:07,669 --> 00:20:05,039

demanded their money back

366

00:20:11,110 --> 00:20:07,679

they wanted a refund

367

00:20:13,270 --> 00:20:11,120

after discovering the exhibition

368

00:20:14,390 --> 00:20:13,280

did not contain

369

00:20:17,110 --> 00:20:14,400

living

370

00:20:18,149 --> 00:20:17,120

dinosaurs

371

00:20:20,390 --> 00:20:18,159

that

372

00:20:23,110 --> 00:20:20,400

is your favorite fact

373

00:20:26,870 --> 00:20:23,120

tonight it is the beginning

374

00:20:29,909 --> 00:20:26,880

of another first time guests week here

375

00:20:32,149 --> 00:20:29,919

on fade to black tonight it's paul h

376

00:20:34,070 --> 00:20:32,159

smith joining us

377

00:20:36,789 --> 00:20:34,080

obviously for the first time to discuss

378

00:20:38,710 --> 00:20:36,799

his career as a remote viewer

379

00:20:41,830 --> 00:20:38,720

for stargate

380

00:20:43,510 --> 00:20:41,840

tomorrow night actor steve berg i just

381

00:20:46,149 --> 00:20:43,520

spent

382

00:20:47,909 --> 00:20:46,159

morning noon and night uh the last four

383

00:20:50,070 --> 00:20:47,919

nights uh with steve berg he's

384

00:20:53,029 --> 00:20:50,080

absolutely hilarious

385

00:20:55,669 --> 00:20:53,039

totally cool and totally dedicated to

386

00:20:57,990 --> 00:20:55,679

the ufo so we're going to be discussing

387

00:21:02,390 --> 00:20:58,000

all of that tomorrow night wednesday

388

00:21:05,190 --> 00:21:02,400

night sarah bresman cosme joins us for

389

00:21:06,870 --> 00:21:05,200

the first time and thursday night she's

390

00:21:09,029 --> 00:21:06,880

going to help us prepare

391

00:21:11,750 --> 00:21:09,039

for contact thursday night

392

00:21:13,350 --> 00:21:11,760

is the world premiere of the observers

393

00:21:15,270 --> 00:21:13,360

if you want to check out the trailer and

394

00:21:17,750 --> 00:21:15,280

pre-order the film

395

00:21:19,750 --> 00:21:17,760

the links are below in the description

396

00:21:22,549 --> 00:21:19,760

box we've got it up throughout social

397

00:21:25,669 --> 00:21:22,559

media and i will hit everybody with more

398

00:21:28,549 --> 00:21:25,679

links tomorrow but that's it thursday

399

00:21:30,390 --> 00:21:28,559

night november 18th the world premiere

400

00:21:31,590 --> 00:21:30,400

of the observers

401
00:21:33,590 --> 00:21:31,600
all right

402
00:21:43,669 --> 00:21:33,600
let me hit this

403
00:21:43,679 --> 00:21:47,430
rivermoonwellness.com

404
00:21:56,070 --> 00:21:48,950
all right

405
00:22:01,590 --> 00:21:59,110
what a great weekend

406
00:22:05,430 --> 00:22:03,350
it was

407
00:22:08,310 --> 00:22:05,440
perfect

408
00:22:09,669 --> 00:22:08,320
i just got back from laughlin nevada

409
00:22:11,510 --> 00:22:09,679
and

410
00:22:14,950 --> 00:22:11,520
that all just happened a couple of hours

411
00:22:16,390 --> 00:22:14,960
ago it is 7 19 p.m

412
00:22:24,149 --> 00:22:16,400
uh

413
00:22:25,110 --> 00:22:24,159

and

414

00:22:29,029 --> 00:22:25,120

the

415

00:22:31,510 --> 00:22:29,039

kicking off thursday night it was just

416

00:22:34,789 --> 00:22:31,520

so cool had so much fun

417

00:22:35,830 --> 00:22:34,799

and uh we went in and sat down uh to

418

00:22:37,909 --> 00:22:35,840

dinner

419

00:22:42,789 --> 00:22:37,919

with uh you know a large group of

420

00:22:45,430 --> 00:22:42,799

friends and uh of course stacy with an i

421

00:22:48,630 --> 00:22:45,440

uh stacy herrick uh thank you

422

00:22:50,149 --> 00:22:48,640

stacy worked so hard uh this weekend and

423

00:22:52,549 --> 00:22:50,159

for the last year

424

00:22:56,470 --> 00:22:52,559

uh to put this conference together with

425

00:22:58,630 --> 00:22:56,480

paula harris and uh so thursday night

426

00:22:59,590 --> 00:22:58,640

uh we got together with stacy and all of

427

00:23:02,549 --> 00:22:59,600

the uh

428

00:23:04,710 --> 00:23:02,559

the mcs and the talent

429

00:23:07,510 --> 00:23:04,720

uh for the show to sit down for dinner

430

00:23:09,510 --> 00:23:07,520

and we got to walk in and we for them

431

00:23:11,830 --> 00:23:09,520

like

432

00:23:15,590 --> 00:23:11,840

she just busted a slot

433

00:23:17,909 --> 00:23:15,600

right there for 720 bucks walking to

434

00:23:19,350 --> 00:23:17,919

dinner that's how you do it man that's

435

00:23:24,149 --> 00:23:19,360

how you do it anyway

436

00:23:26,789 --> 00:23:24,159

so uh but what a great dinner uh we had

437

00:23:28,390 --> 00:23:26,799

uh with everybody and you could just

438

00:23:30,789 --> 00:23:28,400

tell

439

00:23:33,590 --> 00:23:30,799

the vibe and what was going on it was a

440

00:23:36,470 --> 00:23:33,600

total prelude uh to the weekend it was

441

00:23:39,270 --> 00:23:36,480

an incredible weekend but dovetailing or

442

00:23:41,269 --> 00:23:39,280

book uh uh

443

00:23:45,029 --> 00:23:41,279

bookending

444

00:23:51,830 --> 00:23:45,039

that start on thursday

445

00:23:56,070 --> 00:23:53,990

i said earlier that i've got hundreds of

446

00:23:58,710 --> 00:23:56,080

images and i've got video

447

00:24:00,549 --> 00:23:58,720

um that i have to go through and and i

448

00:24:02,310 --> 00:24:00,559

will and i'll start to get things up but

449

00:24:04,470 --> 00:24:02,320

some of the things

450

00:24:06,470 --> 00:24:04,480

uh that i'm about to talk about right

451
00:24:08,630 --> 00:24:06,480
now a few things have been posted up on

452
00:24:11,029 --> 00:24:08,640
social media i wanted to hold it all

453
00:24:13,590 --> 00:24:11,039
back and including the video

454
00:24:16,149 --> 00:24:13,600
um i've got to do a quick edit and get a

455
00:24:17,909 --> 00:24:16,159
couple of uh videos spliced together but

456
00:24:18,950 --> 00:24:17,919
for a couple different phones i have

457
00:24:21,269 --> 00:24:18,960
everything

458
00:24:23,909 --> 00:24:21,279
and i'll get that up

459
00:24:26,310 --> 00:24:23,919
okay so everybody relax

460
00:24:28,789 --> 00:24:26,320
i'll get to it

461
00:24:31,110 --> 00:24:28,799
but last night

462
00:24:33,029 --> 00:24:31,120
after the conference ended

463
00:24:34,710 --> 00:24:33,039

we got a large group of friends together

464

00:24:37,350 --> 00:24:34,720

for a sky watch

465

00:24:38,630 --> 00:24:37,360

at grape vine canyon

466

00:24:40,870 --> 00:24:38,640

okay

467

00:24:43,029 --> 00:24:40,880

and i've heard about grapevine canyon

468

00:24:47,269 --> 00:24:43,039

over the last couple of years

469

00:24:49,190 --> 00:24:47,279

um if things got halted uh a couple of

470

00:24:51,750 --> 00:24:49,200

years ago from this thing called covid

471

00:24:54,230 --> 00:24:51,760

and things got postponed and and we had

472

00:24:56,789 --> 00:24:54,240

planned to sky watch a bit grapevine

473

00:24:58,710 --> 00:24:56,799

canyon and the petroglyph site there

474

00:25:01,430 --> 00:24:58,720

uh for a while now well last time we

475

00:25:03,750 --> 00:25:01,440

finally i did at least

476

00:25:05,909 --> 00:25:03,760

got to go up there and so we get this

477

00:25:08,710 --> 00:25:05,919

group together and it was it was awesome

478

00:25:10,070 --> 00:25:08,720

to have uh there's group shots up in

479

00:25:11,830 --> 00:25:10,080

twitter

480

00:25:13,669 --> 00:25:11,840

and see how many people we got up there

481

00:25:15,590 --> 00:25:13,679

after the conference and i was very

482

00:25:16,390 --> 00:25:15,600

happy about that

483

00:25:17,590 --> 00:25:16,400

and

484

00:25:21,269 --> 00:25:17,600

uh

485

00:25:23,190 --> 00:25:21,279

the sky watch part of it was great

486

00:25:25,750 --> 00:25:23,200

okay it was

487

00:25:28,549 --> 00:25:25,760

one event happened uh during the sky

488

00:25:32,070 --> 00:25:28,559

watch i'll get to that in a second but

489

00:25:34,710 --> 00:25:32,080

before that got started

490

00:25:36,870 --> 00:25:34,720

um a great vine canyon by the way is

491

00:25:39,190 --> 00:25:36,880

it's it's right there it's like

492

00:25:41,750 --> 00:25:39,200

six miles outside of laughlin before

493

00:25:44,149 --> 00:25:41,760

your car gets warmed up you're already

494

00:25:46,950 --> 00:25:44,159

there right in the middle of the desert

495

00:25:48,630 --> 00:25:46,960

and uh i i just couldn't believe how how

496

00:25:52,149 --> 00:25:48,640

how close it was

497

00:25:53,269 --> 00:25:52,159

it's six miles you know six minutes

498

00:25:54,630 --> 00:25:53,279

literally

499

00:25:56,710 --> 00:25:54,640

so uh

500

00:25:58,630 --> 00:25:56,720

uh we get there

501
00:26:02,149 --> 00:25:58,640
and we pull in

502
00:26:04,230 --> 00:26:02,159
and uh there's a parking area below and

503
00:26:07,430 --> 00:26:04,240
we probably had ten cars

504
00:26:09,830 --> 00:26:07,440
uh lined up i thought okay this is great

505
00:26:12,230 --> 00:26:09,840
so i get out there's nobody there and uh

506
00:26:13,750 --> 00:26:12,240
well melinda leslie is standing there

507
00:26:15,750 --> 00:26:13,760
hello melinda

508
00:26:17,750 --> 00:26:15,760
and by the way

509
00:26:21,029 --> 00:26:17,760
melinda can party i'm just gonna say

510
00:26:22,870 --> 00:26:21,039
that right now so anyway um

511
00:26:25,190 --> 00:26:22,880
i said where is everybody she goes

512
00:26:25,990 --> 00:26:25,200
they're up at the petroglyphs

513
00:26:28,310 --> 00:26:26,000

and

514

00:26:30,149 --> 00:26:28,320

we looked i don't i've never been there

515

00:26:31,669 --> 00:26:30,159

you know i don't know and i'm with uh

516

00:26:33,430 --> 00:26:31,679

michael mazzola i hope michael's

517

00:26:35,750 --> 00:26:33,440

listening right now

518

00:26:38,470 --> 00:26:35,760

and uh we look up the hill and i could

519

00:26:41,029 --> 00:26:38,480

see the flashlight i could see

520

00:26:43,350 --> 00:26:41,039

well you know and we we take off and we

521

00:26:46,470 --> 00:26:43,360

head up the hill and and

522

00:26:47,909 --> 00:26:46,480

without getting into crazy details right

523

00:26:50,149 --> 00:26:47,919

now

524

00:26:53,909 --> 00:26:50,159

ultimately this is what happened we get

525

00:26:55,149 --> 00:26:53,919

up hike up get up and and everybody's i

526

00:26:57,190 --> 00:26:55,159

just look around

527

00:26:58,630 --> 00:26:57,200

everybody is there

528

00:27:00,950 --> 00:26:58,640

everybody all

529

00:27:03,269 --> 00:27:00,960

all my friends and stuff and it was so

530

00:27:06,230 --> 00:27:03,279

cool to experience this we were there

531

00:27:09,190 --> 00:27:06,240

for sky watch we ended up uh

532

00:27:11,590 --> 00:27:09,200

becoming uh archaeologists

533

00:27:13,909 --> 00:27:11,600

and we start looking at these images and

534

00:27:14,950 --> 00:27:13,919

the petroglyphs are everywhere in this

535

00:27:15,310 --> 00:27:14,960

canyon

536

00:27:16,549 --> 00:27:15,320

um

537

00:27:18,389 --> 00:27:16,559

[Music]

538

00:27:20,630 --> 00:27:18,399

ginormous

539

00:27:23,669 --> 00:27:20,640

beautiful and it's just like everywhere

540

00:27:25,269 --> 00:27:23,679

i i had a flashlight of course

541

00:27:27,350 --> 00:27:25,279

and it's

542

00:27:29,990 --> 00:27:27,360

whoa

543

00:27:33,110 --> 00:27:30,000

so after doing all of that shooting

544

00:27:35,269 --> 00:27:33,120

video and and and trying to figure out

545

00:27:38,070 --> 00:27:35,279

because there was a story being told

546

00:27:40,310 --> 00:27:38,080

here and you could tell

547

00:27:43,110 --> 00:27:40,320

something was happening

548

00:27:45,029 --> 00:27:43,120

in the story there was a story

549

00:27:47,590 --> 00:27:45,039

in these petroglyphs

550

00:27:50,630 --> 00:27:47,600

and and i'm no expert this is the first

551
00:27:52,710 --> 00:27:50,640
time i've ever seen petroglyphs this is

552
00:27:55,350 --> 00:27:52,720
it i've been waiting for this we've all

553
00:27:57,350 --> 00:27:55,360
seen petroglyphs we've all seen images

554
00:27:59,029 --> 00:27:57,360
over the years but this is the first

555
00:28:01,269 --> 00:27:59,039
time that i've ever been able to see

556
00:28:04,230 --> 00:28:01,279
things for myself for the first time and

557
00:28:06,149 --> 00:28:04,240
it was a total life-changing experience

558
00:28:08,389 --> 00:28:06,159
to see something that is probably

559
00:28:11,029 --> 00:28:08,399
thousands of years old

560
00:28:12,789 --> 00:28:11,039
right that has survived millennia of

561
00:28:15,990 --> 00:28:12,799
weather and things

562
00:28:18,470 --> 00:28:16,000
it's just it's just life-changing so we

563
00:28:19,750 --> 00:28:18,480

go through all and as we come down off a

564

00:28:21,990 --> 00:28:19,760

couple of

565

00:28:24,870 --> 00:28:22,000

fade or not stragglers head to the left

566

00:28:27,029 --> 00:28:24,880

and they're up and they find another set

567

00:28:29,430 --> 00:28:27,039

so we we go up

568

00:28:31,510 --> 00:28:29,440

uh and and look and that's when we saw

569

00:28:33,029 --> 00:28:31,520

this i can't explain it looks like an

570

00:28:36,389 --> 00:28:33,039

astronaut to me

571

00:28:37,830 --> 00:28:36,399

uh helmeted dude and we see him and next

572

00:28:39,430 --> 00:28:37,840

to him was this

573

00:28:44,470 --> 00:28:39,440

dna

574

00:28:46,630 --> 00:28:44,480

like three foot

575

00:28:49,110 --> 00:28:46,640

long next to the

576
00:28:51,590 --> 00:28:49,120
astronaut guy is this

577
00:28:53,669 --> 00:28:51,600
it's dna

578
00:28:54,870 --> 00:28:53,679
and then above that as everybody's

579
00:28:58,789 --> 00:28:54,880
heading up they're looking at more

580
00:29:00,149 --> 00:28:58,799
petroglyphs i find to the left a cave

581
00:29:02,630 --> 00:29:00,159
entrance

582
00:29:03,590 --> 00:29:02,640
we couldn't get to that but we could see

583
00:29:06,149 --> 00:29:03,600
it

584
00:29:09,029 --> 00:29:06,159
too dangerous and this is at night but

585
00:29:11,269 --> 00:29:09,039
to the right of that is another cave

586
00:29:13,590 --> 00:29:11,279
they find that

587
00:29:15,909 --> 00:29:13,600
and uh and they're crawling jimmy you

588
00:29:18,470 --> 00:29:15,919

gotta come up and i was like oh man

589

00:29:23,110 --> 00:29:18,480

i'm not going into a cave

590

00:29:27,350 --> 00:29:23,120

for any reason

591

00:29:29,350 --> 00:29:27,360

but not in the dark for sure and uh they

592

00:29:31,269 --> 00:29:29,360

talk me i go up and i kind of take a

593

00:29:32,789 --> 00:29:31,279

peek in

594

00:29:35,190 --> 00:29:32,799

and i go for it

595

00:29:37,110 --> 00:29:35,200

i have to get down and crawl and go

596

00:29:39,190 --> 00:29:37,120

through this entrance and then stand up

597

00:29:42,549 --> 00:29:39,200

upright inside of this cave and i'm

598

00:29:44,870 --> 00:29:42,559

looking around and we've got video

599

00:29:46,789 --> 00:29:44,880

there's petroglyphs on all the walls

600

00:29:48,549 --> 00:29:46,799

it's a cave

601
00:29:52,710 --> 00:29:48,559
and

602
00:29:56,789 --> 00:29:52,720
my mind has never been so blown

603
00:29:59,110 --> 00:29:56,799
um crazy and the cave walls are going up

604
00:30:00,070 --> 00:29:59,120
there's this crevice it's like 30 feet

605
00:30:01,669 --> 00:30:00,080
high

606
00:30:04,549 --> 00:30:01,679
and there were

607
00:30:06,630 --> 00:30:04,559
drawings up at the top of this

608
00:30:08,710 --> 00:30:06,640
and i've got it on video when you see it

609
00:30:11,430 --> 00:30:08,720
uh with the flashlight you see how high

610
00:30:12,630 --> 00:30:11,440
up obviously somebody's shimmying up

611
00:30:15,350 --> 00:30:12,640
uh

612
00:30:17,990 --> 00:30:15,360
somehow and and doing this and laying

613
00:30:21,029 --> 00:30:18,000

down this incredible artwork

614

00:30:23,269 --> 00:30:21,039

um and i you know and so

615

00:30:25,110 --> 00:30:23,279

i climb out of the cave

616

00:30:27,110 --> 00:30:25,120

with everybody else and i'm walking down

617

00:30:28,950 --> 00:30:27,120

the hill and i thought to myself we were

618

00:30:32,789 --> 00:30:28,960

all discussing the same thing

619

00:30:34,950 --> 00:30:32,799

there's some kind of story here

620

00:30:37,029 --> 00:30:34,960

it's like i

621

00:30:40,389 --> 00:30:37,039

like creation

622

00:30:41,830 --> 00:30:40,399

there's drawings of sperm there's this

623

00:30:44,310 --> 00:30:41,840

dna

624

00:30:45,510 --> 00:30:44,320

there's this astronaut guy

625

00:30:47,830 --> 00:30:45,520

there's a

626

00:30:50,070 --> 00:30:47,840

crazy symbolism

627

00:30:52,310 --> 00:30:50,080

i'm all over the place so we go back and

628

00:30:54,149 --> 00:30:52,320

we do a little bit of research and you

629

00:30:55,750 --> 00:30:54,159

can look it up yourself look up spirit

630

00:30:59,509 --> 00:30:55,760

mountain nevada

631

00:31:02,789 --> 00:30:59,519

the great vine canyon petroglyphs

632

00:31:07,509 --> 00:31:02,799

and we find out that the mojave indians

633

00:31:08,870 --> 00:31:07,519

date back to 1100 a.d in this area 1100

634

00:31:10,470 --> 00:31:08,880

a.d

635

00:31:12,070 --> 00:31:10,480

but they don't lay claim to these

636

00:31:19,110 --> 00:31:12,080

petroglyphs

637

00:31:20,710 --> 00:31:19,120

their ancestors

638

00:31:25,350 --> 00:31:20,720

don't know

639

00:31:27,909 --> 00:31:25,360

but the description of them

640

00:31:29,669 --> 00:31:27,919

from anthropologists and archaeologists

641

00:31:32,470 --> 00:31:29,679

that have studied these

642

00:31:34,310 --> 00:31:32,480

and it's a national historic site

643

00:31:37,750 --> 00:31:34,320

but that

644

00:31:39,750 --> 00:31:37,760

it's a creation story

645

00:31:41,269 --> 00:31:39,760

and you read that

646

00:31:43,350 --> 00:31:41,279

like that's exactly

647

00:31:45,590 --> 00:31:43,360

that's exactly

648

00:31:48,870 --> 00:31:45,600

what we were we we don't know but you

649

00:31:50,230 --> 00:31:48,880

can see the symbolism you can see it you

650

00:31:53,990 --> 00:31:50,240

can feel it

651
00:31:56,070 --> 00:31:54,000
and they were telling us something

652
00:31:59,430 --> 00:31:56,080
and then you read this that it's a

653
00:32:00,789 --> 00:31:59,440
creation story done in three chapters

654
00:32:02,950 --> 00:32:00,799
and there it is

655
00:32:05,110 --> 00:32:02,960
it was incredible and and and we did

656
00:32:07,509 --> 00:32:05,120
that last night for hours

657
00:32:09,350 --> 00:32:07,519
uh climbing over these rocks and and

658
00:32:10,230 --> 00:32:09,360
looking at things

659
00:32:14,070 --> 00:32:10,240
and

660
00:32:16,870 --> 00:32:14,080
there here we had this amazing weekend

661
00:32:20,230 --> 00:32:16,880
and what we did and so much fun and then

662
00:32:22,230 --> 00:32:20,240
we turned around and did that

663
00:32:24,470 --> 00:32:22,240

it was insane

664

00:32:26,389 --> 00:32:24,480

i've got so many pictures i've got video

665

00:32:29,110 --> 00:32:26,399

i will get everything up over the next

666

00:32:31,669 --> 00:32:29,120

couple of days i have got hundreds of

667

00:32:34,230 --> 00:32:31,679

shots it's it's incredible there are

668

00:32:37,990 --> 00:32:34,240

hundreds of petroglyphs there's 70

669

00:32:40,549 --> 00:32:38,000

panels of petroglyphs in this canyon 70.

670

00:32:42,149 --> 00:32:40,559

it's insane so much fun i'm yours jimmy

671

00:32:43,830 --> 00:32:42,159

church i just got back from the star

672

00:32:46,389 --> 00:32:43,840

works usa

673

00:32:50,230 --> 00:32:46,399

laughlin ufo conference

674

00:32:51,990 --> 00:32:50,240

and my guest tonight is paul h smith

675

00:32:54,070 --> 00:32:52,000

remote viewer

676

00:32:56,070 --> 00:32:54,080

of stargate we're going to do all of

677

00:32:57,190 --> 00:32:56,080

that when i come back after this short

678

00:32:58,850 --> 00:32:57,200

break

679

00:33:16,230 --> 00:32:58,860

stay with us

680

00:33:18,389 --> 00:33:16,240

[Music]

681

00:33:20,549 --> 00:33:18,399

this is nicole church daughter of you

682

00:33:21,549 --> 00:33:20,559

know who and you're listening to fade to

683

00:33:23,190 --> 00:33:21,559

black on

684

00:33:26,070 --> 00:33:23,200

jimmychurchradio.com and the game

685

00:33:29,750 --> 00:33:28,230

you're listening to jimmy church and

686

00:33:39,269 --> 00:33:29,760

fade to black

687

00:33:45,750 --> 00:33:41,590

you're listening to jimmy church fade to

688

00:33:50,230 --> 00:33:47,909

fate to black will now pause for alien

689

00:33:53,269 --> 00:33:50,240

identification

690

00:33:55,509 --> 00:33:53,279

the station

691

00:33:57,430 --> 00:33:55,519

introducing the game changer blend from

692

00:33:59,909 --> 00:33:57,440

river moon coffee that delivers a

693

00:34:02,950 --> 00:33:59,919

customized blend made specifically for

694

00:34:05,990 --> 00:34:02,960

the fader knots if the game is rigged

695

00:34:08,790 --> 00:34:06,000

change the game it's a boulder cup with

696

00:34:11,030 --> 00:34:08,800

some bite game changer is the coffee of

697

00:34:13,349 --> 00:34:11,040

choice for those that prefer an organic

698

00:34:16,950 --> 00:34:13,359

dark roast that is slightly lighter and

699

00:34:19,190 --> 00:34:16,960

milder but it's still dark with wild

700

00:34:21,829 --> 00:34:19,200

notes of pecans and chocolate with a

701
00:34:24,230 --> 00:34:21,839
rich balanced full-bodied cup that is

702
00:34:26,869 --> 00:34:24,240
roasted to perfection for a great coffee

703
00:34:30,149 --> 00:34:26,879
to start your day as an after dinner

704
00:34:32,950 --> 00:34:30,159
coffee or anywhere in between artisan

705
00:34:35,510 --> 00:34:32,960
small batch roasted to perfection usda

706
00:34:37,909 --> 00:34:35,520
certified organic all river moon coffee

707
00:34:40,790 --> 00:34:37,919
is freshly roasted and packaged in the

708
00:34:42,869 --> 00:34:40,800
usa just go to rivermooncoffee.com or

709
00:34:46,790 --> 00:34:42,879
click on the banners over on our site

710
00:34:48,869 --> 00:34:46,800
and use the promo code f2b blend for 15

711
00:34:52,069 --> 00:34:48,879
off of your order today

712
00:34:57,510 --> 00:34:54,710
this is the only way forward

713
00:34:59,829 --> 00:34:57,520

this is made to black

714

00:35:01,589 --> 00:34:59,839

make contact

715

00:35:04,470 --> 00:35:01,599

this is jimmy church of fade to black

716

00:35:06,790 --> 00:35:04,480

and you can get our podcast for just two

717

00:35:09,109 --> 00:35:06,800

dollars per month all you have to do is

718

00:35:11,910 --> 00:35:09,119

click on the podcast banner over at

719

00:35:14,550 --> 00:35:11,920

jimmychurchradio.com

720

00:35:17,270 --> 00:35:14,560

hi folks it's trembling times and fear

721

00:35:19,030 --> 00:35:17,280

is pushing emotions which in turn pushes

722

00:35:21,109 --> 00:35:19,040

health the wrong direction do you ever

723

00:35:23,510 --> 00:35:21,119

get an ache because life is uneasy try

724

00:35:25,430 --> 00:35:23,520

life change tea get the tea.com life

725

00:35:27,510 --> 00:35:25,440

change tea works on your digestive tract

726
00:35:30,069 --> 00:35:27,520
helping to move food through quicker and

727
00:35:31,910 --> 00:35:30,079
comfortably so your health is spot on

728
00:35:33,910 --> 00:35:31,920
life change team may not help with world

729
00:35:36,470 --> 00:35:33,920
issues but it will help with your

730
00:35:39,030 --> 00:35:36,480
digestive issues a glass a day helps

731
00:35:41,589 --> 00:35:39,040
keep the intruders away so

732
00:35:44,790 --> 00:35:41,599
change your life today log on to get the

733
00:35:47,030 --> 00:35:44,800
tea.com that's get the tea dot com if

734
00:35:49,670 --> 00:35:47,040
your health game is off get on by

735
00:35:51,510 --> 00:35:49,680
ordering life change tea get the tea dot

736
00:35:53,750 --> 00:35:51,520
com and while you're on our site look

737
00:35:55,430 --> 00:35:53,760
around at the great non-gmo organic

738
00:35:58,069 --> 00:35:55,440

supplements and if you're a sales

739

00:35:59,910 --> 00:35:58,079

shopper go to our specials page and see

740

00:36:01,990 --> 00:35:59,920

what's for you i've been drinking the

741

00:36:04,550 --> 00:36:02,000

tea for 12 years and i'm sure glad for

742

00:36:06,950 --> 00:36:04,560

its health benefits again that's get the

743

00:36:08,230 --> 00:36:06,960

tea.com get the tea

744

00:36:11,430 --> 00:36:08,240

dot com

745

00:36:12,589 --> 00:36:11,440

the tea that makes you go

746

00:36:16,150 --> 00:36:12,599

the new

747

00:36:18,390 --> 00:36:16,160

k-u-n-x-db the next network bringing you

748

00:36:21,190 --> 00:36:18,400

the best in paranormal programming in

749

00:36:24,430 --> 00:36:21,200

premium high-definition streaming audio

750

00:36:26,950 --> 00:36:24,440

and video log on to the network at

751
00:36:29,430 --> 00:36:26,960
nxnetwork.com and check out the growing

752
00:36:31,910 --> 00:36:29,440
lineup of programs including jimmy

753
00:36:34,470 --> 00:36:31,920
church whitley strieber micah hanks and

754
00:36:37,750 --> 00:36:34,480
many more sign up for the free onex

755
00:36:39,750 --> 00:36:37,760
newsletter follow the unex blog or pick

756
00:36:41,109 --> 00:36:39,760
up the latest edition of the onix

757
00:36:42,950 --> 00:36:41,119
magazine

758
00:36:44,790 --> 00:36:42,960
be sure to follow us on facebook and

759
00:36:46,550 --> 00:36:44,800
twitter so check us out at

760
00:36:48,950 --> 00:36:46,560
unexnetwork.com

761
00:36:51,270 --> 00:36:48,960
tap the show page and the calendar so

762
00:36:54,550 --> 00:36:51,280
you never miss your favorite live shows

763
00:36:57,990 --> 00:36:54,560

and podcasts we are your portal for all

764

00:37:01,030 --> 00:36:58,000

things paranormal the x explaining the

765

00:37:01,040 --> 00:37:06,150

nine out of ten geneticists agree

766

00:37:09,910 --> 00:37:08,550

fade to black

767

00:37:12,550 --> 00:37:09,920

is not

768

00:37:16,710 --> 00:37:12,560

your father's radio show

769

00:37:18,710 --> 00:37:16,720

on the game changer radio network

770

00:37:23,270 --> 00:37:18,720

hi this is rob reiner from anvil and

771

00:37:42,840 --> 00:37:25,870

what's up i'm chris what up this is kyle

772

00:37:48,630 --> 00:37:46,310

[Music]

773

00:37:50,710 --> 00:37:48,640

all right welcome back fade to black i

774

00:37:52,390 --> 00:37:50,720

am your host jimmy church first time

775

00:37:55,109 --> 00:37:52,400

guests week

776

00:37:58,310 --> 00:37:55,119

i love it when this happens

777

00:38:01,190 --> 00:37:58,320

tonight paulie smith is with us

778

00:38:03,990 --> 00:38:01,200

uh tomorrow night

779

00:38:06,310 --> 00:38:04,000

actor comedian steve berg is here to

780

00:38:08,950 --> 00:38:06,320

spend a weekend with him too as well and

781

00:38:11,109 --> 00:38:08,960

then wednesday night sarah bressman

782

00:38:13,190 --> 00:38:11,119

cosme it's gonna be a great week and

783

00:38:16,829 --> 00:38:13,200

then thursday night of course

784

00:38:20,390 --> 00:38:16,839

is the world premiere of our movie on

785

00:38:23,190 --> 00:38:20,400

amazon and the observers and the links

786

00:38:24,069 --> 00:38:23,200

for that are down below but uh that will

787

00:38:25,910 --> 00:38:24,079

be

788

00:38:29,030 --> 00:38:25,920

happening on thursday night so we will

789

00:38:32,550 --> 00:38:29,040

have a world premiere live event with us

790

00:38:35,510 --> 00:38:32,560

uh on on thursday night with uh uh lou

791

00:38:38,069 --> 00:38:35,520

elizondo whitley strieber richard dolan

792

00:38:41,109 --> 00:38:38,079

linda molten howe william henry's in

793

00:38:42,550 --> 00:38:41,119

egypt i don't think we're gonna get him

794

00:38:43,670 --> 00:38:42,560

i'm trying to

795

00:38:47,109 --> 00:38:43,680

um

796

00:38:49,430 --> 00:38:47,119

john greenwald and and debbie cobble

797

00:38:50,950 --> 00:38:49,440

and i think i might have uh

798

00:38:53,910 --> 00:38:50,960

uh uh

799

00:38:56,470 --> 00:38:53,920

the director of the film roger richards

800

00:38:58,950 --> 00:38:56,480

with us and maybe even the executive

801
00:39:01,510 --> 00:38:58,960
producer and another producer adrian

802
00:39:03,670 --> 00:39:01,520
youngblood and leon kennedy it's going

803
00:39:05,510 --> 00:39:03,680
to be great so that's going down

804
00:39:07,109 --> 00:39:05,520
thursday night so we've got an amazing

805
00:39:07,990 --> 00:39:07,119
week coming up on fade to black but

806
00:39:10,630 --> 00:39:08,000
tonight

807
00:39:11,430 --> 00:39:10,640
paul h smith is joining us for the first

808
00:39:14,310 --> 00:39:11,440
time

809
00:39:16,870 --> 00:39:14,320
and tonight uh i'm so looking forward to

810
00:39:20,069 --> 00:39:16,880
this we're going to discuss his career

811
00:39:24,150 --> 00:39:20,079
as a remote viewer for stargate

812
00:39:26,470 --> 00:39:24,160
and i also want to do a little bit of uh

813
00:39:29,670 --> 00:39:26,480

of conversation diving into what

814

00:39:32,630 --> 00:39:29,680

disclosure is uh to the world right now

815

00:39:35,190 --> 00:39:32,640

and uh i'm gonna get into my reasons for

816

00:39:39,990 --> 00:39:35,200

doing that in just a bit but for seven

817

00:39:43,109 --> 00:39:40,000

years paul phd major us army retired now

818

00:39:45,349 --> 00:39:43,119

was a psychic spy in the dod stargate

819

00:39:47,829 --> 00:39:45,359

remote viewing program where he worked

820

00:39:50,230 --> 00:39:47,839

as an operational remote viewer a

821

00:39:53,589 --> 00:39:50,240

training instructor unit security

822

00:39:55,910 --> 00:39:53,599

officer and unit historian a founder a

823

00:39:57,670 --> 00:39:55,920

former president of the non-for-profit

824

00:40:01,109 --> 00:39:57,680

uh international remote viewing

825

00:40:03,910 --> 00:40:01,119

association he is ceo of remote viewing

826

00:40:06,870 --> 00:40:03,920

instructional services inc his book

827

00:40:09,349 --> 00:40:06,880

reading the enemy's mind which i have

828

00:40:11,670 --> 00:40:09,359

was a reader's digest book bonus feature

829

00:40:13,190 --> 00:40:11,680

and editor's choice selection he also is

830

00:40:15,750 --> 00:40:13,200

the author of the essential guide to

831

00:40:18,390 --> 00:40:15,760

remote viewing and reading the enemy's

832

00:40:21,430 --> 00:40:18,400

mind inside stargate america's psychic

833

00:40:24,390 --> 00:40:21,440

espionage program as well as co-producer

834

00:40:26,710 --> 00:40:24,400

of learn dowsing and remote perception

835

00:40:29,109 --> 00:40:26,720

home study courses paul has been

836

00:40:31,829 --> 00:40:29,119

interviewed many times by art bell and

837

00:40:33,990 --> 00:40:31,839

george nori over on coast to coast a e

838

00:40:36,150 --> 00:40:34,000

history channel travel channel discovery

839

00:40:39,510 --> 00:40:36,160

cbs sunday morning and

840

00:40:41,190 --> 00:40:39,520

i'm out of breath it is uh too long of a

841

00:40:43,670 --> 00:40:41,200

cv there paul

842

00:40:45,109 --> 00:40:43,680

and uh i'm just gonna jump straight to

843

00:40:47,349 --> 00:40:45,119

it and say

844

00:40:48,550 --> 00:40:47,359

welcome to fade to black my friend how

845

00:40:50,870 --> 00:40:48,560

you doing

846

00:40:53,109 --> 00:40:50,880

thank you and and count your blessings

847

00:40:54,950 --> 00:40:53,119

because that was the short version

848

00:40:58,870 --> 00:40:54,960

you know

849

00:40:59,750 --> 00:40:58,880

what i enjoy doing um is editing bios

850

00:41:03,030 --> 00:40:59,760

back

851
00:41:04,069 --> 00:41:03,040
so i can get through it right in one

852
00:41:06,309 --> 00:41:04,079
breath

853
00:41:08,870 --> 00:41:06,319
but i decided not to do that with you

854
00:41:11,109 --> 00:41:08,880
and i wanted to see how far i could go

855
00:41:12,630 --> 00:41:11,119
so i didn't get to rob lowe i didn't get

856
00:41:13,349 --> 00:41:12,640
to

857
00:41:17,990 --> 00:41:13,359
so

858
00:41:21,710 --> 00:41:18,000
uh welcome and and uh paul's uh channel

859
00:41:24,630 --> 00:41:21,720
and um uh website or right there

860
00:41:26,790 --> 00:41:24,640
jimmychurchradio.com what a crazy

861
00:41:29,109 --> 00:41:26,800
weekend

862
00:41:31,990 --> 00:41:29,119
i i have to say i made crazier because

863
00:41:35,270 --> 00:41:32,000

you were there well you know okay okay

864

00:41:37,270 --> 00:41:35,280

here's the deal lots of information lots

865

00:41:39,510 --> 00:41:37,280

of great presentations you and i did a

866

00:41:40,710 --> 00:41:39,520

panel together and all of that stuff

867

00:41:42,230 --> 00:41:40,720

but

868

00:41:43,910 --> 00:41:42,240

you and i

869

00:41:45,990 --> 00:41:43,920

got to have lunch

870

00:41:47,109 --> 00:41:46,000

with the jacques valet for three days in

871

00:41:49,030 --> 00:41:47,119

a row

872

00:41:52,230 --> 00:41:49,040

and uh

873

00:41:54,790 --> 00:41:52,240

the conversations that you and jacques

874

00:41:57,190 --> 00:41:54,800

and i had at that table

875

00:41:58,550 --> 00:41:57,200

that should have been videotaped

876

00:42:01,030 --> 00:41:58,560

right

877

00:42:03,750 --> 00:42:01,040

i mean it was awesome it really was

878

00:42:06,390 --> 00:42:03,760

and we and see this is this is what i

879

00:42:07,430 --> 00:42:06,400

enjoyed about those conversations

880

00:42:08,630 --> 00:42:07,440

is

881

00:42:09,829 --> 00:42:08,640

we

882

00:42:11,109 --> 00:42:09,839

uh

883

00:42:14,230 --> 00:42:11,119

we

884

00:42:17,670 --> 00:42:14,240

when you're in a freedom of thought

885

00:42:21,190 --> 00:42:17,680

process over breaking bread

886

00:42:24,150 --> 00:42:21,200

you just let it go right and and we did

887

00:42:25,910 --> 00:42:24,160

and that was really cool to just get

888

00:42:28,470 --> 00:42:25,920

into everybody's head

889

00:42:29,510 --> 00:42:28,480

and and get opinions on things that that

890

00:42:33,109 --> 00:42:29,520

was just

891

00:42:35,670 --> 00:42:33,119

i i mean i learned a lot did you

892

00:42:40,470 --> 00:42:35,680

yeah i learned as i always learned i

893

00:42:45,589 --> 00:42:42,710

you know what was really great

894

00:42:47,910 --> 00:42:45,599

is uh jacques has a

895

00:42:51,190 --> 00:42:47,920

you and i are loud you and i are

896

00:42:54,150 --> 00:42:51,200

boisterous you and i uh converse that

897

00:42:56,870 --> 00:42:54,160

way jacques is the opposite a little bit

898

00:42:59,430 --> 00:42:56,880

reserved very pragmatic very black and

899

00:43:00,550 --> 00:42:59,440

white and soft-spoken

900

00:43:03,670 --> 00:43:00,560

so

901
00:43:04,710 --> 00:43:03,680
we had to just tone it down and and

902
00:43:07,990 --> 00:43:04,720
listen

903
00:43:10,470 --> 00:43:08,000
to to his words and he chooses them so

904
00:43:12,790 --> 00:43:10,480
carefully and they're so deliberate

905
00:43:14,950 --> 00:43:12,800
and and that was just awesome because it

906
00:43:17,349 --> 00:43:14,960
just allowed me to to

907
00:43:18,870 --> 00:43:17,359
to concentrate

908
00:43:21,430 --> 00:43:18,880
well and and the great thing about

909
00:43:23,430 --> 00:43:21,440
jacques is here we are all pontificating

910
00:43:25,190 --> 00:43:23,440
and giving our different ideas and

911
00:43:27,829 --> 00:43:25,200
theories and all that stuff

912
00:43:29,670 --> 00:43:27,839
and then we realized oh

913
00:43:31,030 --> 00:43:29,680

you know here's jacques valet we ought

914

00:43:32,069 --> 00:43:31,040

to give him a chance to talk you know

915

00:43:34,309 --> 00:43:32,079

and so we

916

00:43:36,550 --> 00:43:34,319

kind of turned him and he proceeds to

917

00:43:38,710 --> 00:43:36,560

just eviscerate everything that we were

918

00:43:40,470 --> 00:43:38,720

pontificating about you know the guy's

919

00:43:41,910 --> 00:43:40,480

brilliant he's absolutely brilliant and

920

00:43:42,790 --> 00:43:41,920

very kind

921

00:43:46,390 --> 00:43:42,800

but

922

00:43:47,829 --> 00:43:46,400

very very very smart and and

923

00:43:49,990 --> 00:43:47,839

wise

924

00:43:52,150 --> 00:43:50,000

one of the things that he did over and

925

00:43:54,790 --> 00:43:52,160

over again uh to the both of us and

926
00:43:55,670 --> 00:43:54,800
others at the table too as well but

927
00:43:58,150 --> 00:43:55,680
um

928
00:43:59,349 --> 00:43:58,160
he chops you off at the knees with

929
00:44:02,309 --> 00:43:59,359
kindness

930
00:44:03,750 --> 00:44:02,319
but he'll say when he goes no

931
00:44:06,390 --> 00:44:03,760
actually no

932
00:44:07,510 --> 00:44:06,400
i disagree it's like

933
00:44:11,430 --> 00:44:07,520
okay

934
00:44:17,030 --> 00:44:15,030
am i gonna argue right

935
00:44:19,990 --> 00:44:17,040
you just kind of gotta go with the flow

936
00:44:22,390 --> 00:44:20,000
i remember uh i wanna move on uh to you

937
00:44:23,670 --> 00:44:22,400
but there was there was a moment

938
00:44:25,750 --> 00:44:23,680

um

939

00:44:27,349 --> 00:44:25,760

in the middle of our conversation he got

940

00:44:29,510 --> 00:44:27,359

up from the table

941

00:44:32,470 --> 00:44:29,520

and walked away and i turned to you and

942

00:44:33,589 --> 00:44:32,480

i said well i just chased jacquesville

943

00:44:35,109 --> 00:44:33,599

he's out

944

00:44:37,109 --> 00:44:35,119

and you remember that

945

00:44:38,630 --> 00:44:37,119

and uh and he walks no that's not what

946

00:44:41,430 --> 00:44:38,640

he did he went over and got a cup of

947

00:44:43,910 --> 00:44:41,440

coffee and came back remember it sat

948

00:44:45,510 --> 00:44:43,920

down and goes okay

949

00:44:47,750 --> 00:44:45,520

let's let's go

950

00:44:50,470 --> 00:44:47,760

yeah he he wanted to recharge so he

951
00:44:51,829 --> 00:44:50,480
could take take us all on at once yeah

952
00:44:53,829 --> 00:44:51,839
yeah no

953
00:44:56,630 --> 00:44:53,839
and we should we should make it clear

954
00:44:58,950 --> 00:44:56,640
that jacques is very

955
00:45:00,710 --> 00:44:58,960
careful not to be

956
00:45:02,309 --> 00:45:00,720
you know not to attack anybody and he

957
00:45:05,030 --> 00:45:02,319
was very careful to

958
00:45:07,829 --> 00:45:05,040
to explain things as he understood them

959
00:45:10,790 --> 00:45:07,839
right and as we're listening to him

960
00:45:13,349 --> 00:45:10,800
we realized he's got some insights and

961
00:45:14,790 --> 00:45:13,359
he got some he's got some perspectives

962
00:45:16,390 --> 00:45:14,800
that probably haven't occurred to

963
00:45:20,150 --> 00:45:16,400

anybody else at the table

964

00:45:22,710 --> 00:45:20,160

no and that's right and and you just

965

00:45:25,349 --> 00:45:22,720

keep your ears open and learn something

966

00:45:26,790 --> 00:45:25,359

but but here's the deal paul

967

00:45:29,910 --> 00:45:26,800

you know he's

968

00:45:32,550 --> 00:45:29,920

he's an alien you know this right

969

00:45:36,550 --> 00:45:32,560

well do you remember in the uh in my

970

00:45:41,030 --> 00:45:39,829

and uh that that that was the spirit of

971

00:45:43,430 --> 00:45:41,040

the weekend

972

00:45:45,589 --> 00:45:43,440

uh we had so much fun there was so much

973

00:45:48,230 --> 00:45:45,599

information flying around and and for

974

00:45:50,550 --> 00:45:48,240

everybody that was an attendee there uh

975

00:45:53,910 --> 00:45:50,560

the energy level was high

976

00:45:55,109 --> 00:45:53,920

uh listening to people uh cheer uh as

977

00:45:58,550 --> 00:45:55,119

things were

978

00:46:01,829 --> 00:45:58,560

were stated and and and not cheer right

979

00:46:03,750 --> 00:46:01,839

also when when it's controversial and

980

00:46:05,990 --> 00:46:03,760

they don't and that's the spirit of

981

00:46:09,109 --> 00:46:06,000

knowledge in learning it was good it was

982

00:46:11,670 --> 00:46:09,119

good pushing a lot of boundaries uh this

983

00:46:12,829 --> 00:46:11,680

weekend extraordinary and

984

00:46:16,309 --> 00:46:12,839

uh for

985

00:46:18,309 --> 00:46:16,319

you when you get together and have these

986

00:46:21,430 --> 00:46:18,319

um alternative

987

00:46:24,470 --> 00:46:21,440

uh mindsets right everybody thinks on

988

00:46:26,870 --> 00:46:24,480

their own and and thinks for themselves

989

00:46:30,309 --> 00:46:26,880

there were the topic of the weekend that

990

00:46:31,510 --> 00:46:30,319

just kept coming up was disclosure

991

00:46:34,069 --> 00:46:31,520

that

992

00:46:36,470 --> 00:46:34,079

just seemed like private conversations

993

00:46:38,550 --> 00:46:36,480

uh their presentations discuss you know

994

00:46:40,950 --> 00:46:38,560

conversations at dinner

995

00:46:43,030 --> 00:46:40,960

were all about disclosure

996

00:46:43,990 --> 00:46:43,040

and

997

00:46:45,829 --> 00:46:44,000

first

998

00:46:48,870 --> 00:46:45,839

what did you make of that

999

00:46:51,910 --> 00:46:48,880

and did it change maybe some of your

1000

00:46:54,790 --> 00:46:51,920

world view on on what disclosure may be

1001
00:46:56,390 --> 00:46:54,800
for everybody else

1002
00:46:59,190 --> 00:46:56,400
i don't know if it changed my world view

1003
00:47:02,630 --> 00:46:59,200
i mean the disclosures this whole topic

1004
00:47:03,829 --> 00:47:02,640
has been around for decades really

1005
00:47:06,470 --> 00:47:03,839
and um

1006
00:47:08,550 --> 00:47:06,480
and it's kind of evolved as to where it

1007
00:47:09,750 --> 00:47:08,560
started where it's headed and and

1008
00:47:11,030 --> 00:47:09,760
developed

1009
00:47:12,630 --> 00:47:11,040
various

1010
00:47:14,870 --> 00:47:12,640
aspects and

1011
00:47:16,950 --> 00:47:14,880
disclosure isn't all just one thing when

1012
00:47:19,670 --> 00:47:16,960
you get right down to it as are most

1013
00:47:21,270 --> 00:47:19,680

topics in this in this field that none

1014

00:47:22,390 --> 00:47:21,280

of them are all just one thing there are

1015

00:47:25,510 --> 00:47:22,400

different perspectives different

1016

00:47:27,910 --> 00:47:25,520

viewpoints and things i think what's

1017

00:47:30,390 --> 00:47:27,920

what's been really interesting in terms

1018

00:47:32,950 --> 00:47:30,400

of disclosure is what has actually been

1019

00:47:34,470 --> 00:47:32,960

disclosed in just the last few years

1020

00:47:37,270 --> 00:47:34,480

i mean

1021

00:47:39,030 --> 00:47:37,280

so i was careful to make it clear that i

1022

00:47:40,230 --> 00:47:39,040

am not a ufo

1023

00:47:42,470 --> 00:47:40,240

uap

1024

00:47:45,270 --> 00:47:42,480

et expert

1025

00:47:47,349 --> 00:47:45,280

my expertise is kind of obtained from

1026

00:47:50,230 --> 00:47:47,359

osmosis because of the people i know in

1027

00:47:53,349 --> 00:47:50,240

the field which is a large number of of

1028

00:47:56,309 --> 00:47:53,359

the really prominent folks uh and

1029

00:47:57,750 --> 00:47:56,319

and so i have kind of picked all that up

1030

00:47:59,109 --> 00:47:57,760

there's some other things too some which

1031

00:47:59,910 --> 00:47:59,119

i can talk about some of which i can't

1032

00:48:05,750 --> 00:47:59,920

but

1033

00:48:06,790 --> 00:48:05,760

involved in the ufo field as i go along

1034

00:48:09,670 --> 00:48:06,800

and so

1035

00:48:11,589 --> 00:48:09,680

i'm seeing a lot of these things come up

1036

00:48:13,910 --> 00:48:11,599

some of which i already knew about but

1037

00:48:15,430 --> 00:48:13,920

now becoming disclosed if you want to

1038

00:48:17,190 --> 00:48:15,440

use that term

1039

00:48:18,790 --> 00:48:17,200

but it's unfolding in a way that i think

1040

00:48:20,390 --> 00:48:18,800

the people who've been lobbying for

1041

00:48:22,390 --> 00:48:20,400

disclosure

1042

00:48:24,549 --> 00:48:22,400

probably hadn't thought it would happen

1043

00:48:25,910 --> 00:48:24,559

it would happen in this way right the

1044

00:48:28,150 --> 00:48:25,920

government is

1045

00:48:30,549 --> 00:48:28,160

developed a bit of humility here

1046

00:48:32,870 --> 00:48:30,559

right and it's saying okay

1047

00:48:34,470 --> 00:48:32,880

we do have some of this stuff we don't

1048

00:48:36,549 --> 00:48:34,480

want to know what it is we're going to

1049

00:48:38,950 --> 00:48:36,559

kind of turn some of this loose

1050

00:48:40,710 --> 00:48:38,960

so that other you know it's kind of like

1051
00:48:42,390 --> 00:48:40,720
where you have a problem you want to

1052
00:48:44,710 --> 00:48:42,400
distribute it over a wide population of

1053
00:48:46,870 --> 00:48:44,720
problem solvers because

1054
00:48:48,710 --> 00:48:46,880
in aggregate they may actually be able

1055
00:48:50,790 --> 00:48:48,720
to solve the problem that you can't

1056
00:48:52,710 --> 00:48:50,800
solve right there in your lab hal put

1057
00:48:54,790 --> 00:48:52,720
off who i'm really good friends with

1058
00:48:55,990 --> 00:48:54,800
that's kind of the path he's taken he's

1059
00:48:57,750 --> 00:48:56,000
got this

1060
00:48:59,829 --> 00:48:57,760
um

1061
00:49:02,390 --> 00:48:59,839
so i guess a very sophisticated

1062
00:49:03,750 --> 00:49:02,400
laboratory facility in austin texas he's

1063
00:49:05,750 --> 00:49:03,760

got in fact they built some

1064

00:49:07,349 --> 00:49:05,760

instrumentation that's more sensitive

1065

00:49:08,950 --> 00:49:07,359

than anything that was available at the

1066

00:49:10,950 --> 00:49:08,960

time they built it

1067

00:49:12,790 --> 00:49:10,960

and yet i'm talking one day and i said

1068

00:49:15,750 --> 00:49:12,800

well what about you know like zero point

1069

00:49:16,390 --> 00:49:15,760

and all that so where are you at in that

1070

00:49:18,549 --> 00:49:16,400

and

1071

00:49:21,109 --> 00:49:18,559

he said what we've done is we've

1072

00:49:22,150 --> 00:49:21,119

outsourced a lot of this we have stated

1073

00:49:23,990 --> 00:49:22,160

the problem

1074

00:49:26,470 --> 00:49:24,000

we've shown this roadblock we've run

1075

00:49:29,349 --> 00:49:26,480

into and we have essentially broadcast

1076

00:49:31,510 --> 00:49:29,359

it around to all the other people who

1077

00:49:34,630 --> 00:49:31,520

are smart thinkers in this to see if

1078

00:49:36,309 --> 00:49:34,640

they can we can multitask and all

1079

00:49:37,510 --> 00:49:36,319

together ultimately come up with a

1080

00:49:39,910 --> 00:49:37,520

solution

1081

00:49:41,030 --> 00:49:39,920

and at least to some extent that's where

1082

00:49:42,309 --> 00:49:41,040

the government's going now when people

1083

00:49:43,990 --> 00:49:42,319

say government

1084

00:49:46,230 --> 00:49:44,000

it's not a monolithic thing and who

1085

00:49:47,510 --> 00:49:46,240

knows all the little niches and all the

1086

00:49:49,990 --> 00:49:47,520

little nooks and crannies that things

1087

00:49:52,230 --> 00:49:50,000

are going on in right but ultimately i

1088

00:49:54,069 --> 00:49:52,240

think disclosure is starting and it's

1089

00:49:54,950 --> 00:49:54,079

unfolding in a way

1090

00:49:58,870 --> 00:49:54,960

that

1091

00:50:00,630 --> 00:49:58,880

isn't how it was expected to occur now

1092

00:50:04,390 --> 00:50:00,640

if we go back

1093

00:50:05,829 --> 00:50:04,400

uh and i'm go i'm going to to uh discuss

1094

00:50:09,270 --> 00:50:05,839

your childhood

1095

00:50:10,390 --> 00:50:09,280

but if we go back you know 30 40 50

1096

00:50:12,630 --> 00:50:10,400

years

1097

00:50:15,270 --> 00:50:12,640

and the way that

1098

00:50:16,710 --> 00:50:15,280

uh certain things were perceived and i'm

1099

00:50:17,910 --> 00:50:16,720

talking about

1100

00:50:21,190 --> 00:50:17,920

physics

1101
00:50:23,430 --> 00:50:21,200
uh merging into entanglement which is

1102
00:50:25,510 --> 00:50:23,440
such a big word today but it's always

1103
00:50:28,950 --> 00:50:25,520
been around uh you know

1104
00:50:29,990 --> 00:50:28,960
uh since i'm einstein with uh special in

1105
00:50:31,990 --> 00:50:30,000
general

1106
00:50:34,150 --> 00:50:32,000
but that discussion has always been

1107
00:50:38,630 --> 00:50:34,160
there amongst physicists

1108
00:50:41,270 --> 00:50:38,640
um it's evolved so much and so quickly

1109
00:50:43,829 --> 00:50:41,280
that your research and what you did back

1110
00:50:45,030 --> 00:50:43,839
with stargate in the remote viewing

1111
00:50:47,349 --> 00:50:45,040
program

1112
00:50:50,549 --> 00:50:47,359
all of this stuff is connected

1113
00:50:52,309 --> 00:50:50,559

if if the the principles behind

1114

00:50:55,510 --> 00:50:52,319

remote viewing

1115

00:50:56,470 --> 00:50:55,520

and special and general relativity right

1116

00:51:04,630 --> 00:50:56,480

and

1117

00:51:08,230 --> 00:51:04,640

once one of these dominoes falls right

1118

00:51:09,910 --> 00:51:08,240

don't they all fall

1119

00:51:11,589 --> 00:51:09,920

well i think it's a little too

1120

00:51:14,069 --> 00:51:11,599

complicated to think that they'll all

1121

00:51:16,390 --> 00:51:14,079

fall ultimately they may it it's

1122

00:51:18,630 --> 00:51:16,400

probably more like unraveling a sweater

1123

00:51:20,150 --> 00:51:18,640

right you pull on one thread right and

1124

00:51:21,589 --> 00:51:20,160

you keep pulling on thread but it's a

1125

00:51:23,430 --> 00:51:21,599

long time before the whole sweater is

1126

00:51:24,390 --> 00:51:23,440

unraveled right

1127

00:51:26,390 --> 00:51:24,400

so

1128

00:51:28,069 --> 00:51:26,400

and there are obviously connections but

1129

00:51:30,630 --> 00:51:28,079

there are huge gaps in our physics

1130

00:51:32,470 --> 00:51:30,640

understanding and until those gaps get

1131

00:51:34,549 --> 00:51:32,480

filled i don't think that whole sweater

1132

00:51:35,349 --> 00:51:34,559

is going to come apart at least in the

1133

00:51:37,430 --> 00:51:35,359

next

1134

00:51:39,430 --> 00:51:37,440

decade shall we say or however long we

1135

00:51:41,670 --> 00:51:39,440

want to put on but the fun part is

1136

00:51:44,309 --> 00:51:41,680

unraveling the sweater and as we we

1137

00:51:46,309 --> 00:51:44,319

learn new stuff all the time gradually

1138

00:51:48,069 --> 00:51:46,319

we put these pieces together

1139

00:51:49,829 --> 00:51:48,079

and you know ultimately we'll get the

1140

00:51:50,630 --> 00:51:49,839

whole picture

1141

00:51:54,150 --> 00:51:50,640

but

1142

00:51:57,190 --> 00:51:54,160

teasing those little threads apart to

1143

00:51:59,270 --> 00:51:57,200

see what we can learn were you able to

1144

00:52:01,510 --> 00:51:59,280

discussing your childhood

1145

00:52:05,829 --> 00:52:01,520

were you able to remote view like

1146

00:52:07,990 --> 00:52:05,839

christmas presents at the age of five no

1147

00:52:10,470 --> 00:52:08,000

well no let me say let me let me say

1148

00:52:14,150 --> 00:52:10,480

this differently yes but i didn't know i

1149

00:52:17,589 --> 00:52:14,160

could that's my point right yeah yes yes

1150

00:52:20,790 --> 00:52:17,599

yes yes okay take us through that

1151
00:52:23,270 --> 00:52:20,800
did you have an open-minded you know

1152
00:52:25,030 --> 00:52:23,280
family that allowed you to have freedom

1153
00:52:26,710 --> 00:52:25,040
of thought

1154
00:52:28,390 --> 00:52:26,720
oh yeah i mean

1155
00:52:29,349 --> 00:52:28,400
i'm one of a i'm the oldest of eight

1156
00:52:30,790 --> 00:52:29,359
kids

1157
00:52:31,750 --> 00:52:30,800
when you have parents who have eight

1158
00:52:33,270 --> 00:52:31,760
kids

1159
00:52:35,349 --> 00:52:33,280
there's absolutely

1160
00:52:36,630 --> 00:52:35,359
no illusion of any capability of

1161
00:52:37,750 --> 00:52:36,640
controlling what they're doing what

1162
00:52:40,309 --> 00:52:37,760
they're thinking

1163
00:52:42,150 --> 00:52:40,319

right my family actually my mom and my

1164

00:52:44,230 --> 00:52:42,160

dad both encouraged us to look into

1165

00:52:46,230 --> 00:52:44,240

things encouraged us to

1166

00:52:48,230 --> 00:52:46,240

discover new things i was interested in

1167

00:52:49,910 --> 00:52:48,240

esp as a kid and it came from reading

1168

00:52:52,549 --> 00:52:49,920

science fiction and watching

1169

00:52:53,910 --> 00:52:52,559

some of the tv shows and and old movies

1170

00:52:55,030 --> 00:52:53,920

the old black and white movies and stuff

1171

00:52:56,870 --> 00:52:55,040

you know

1172

00:52:59,430 --> 00:52:56,880

and so i was interested in esp and they

1173

00:53:01,430 --> 00:52:59,440

didn't care they were fine with that

1174

00:53:03,510 --> 00:53:01,440

um

1175

00:53:05,430 --> 00:53:03,520

you know so yeah i had a very

1176

00:53:07,670 --> 00:53:05,440

encouraging uh

1177

00:53:10,069 --> 00:53:07,680

encouraging environment as i was growing

1178

00:53:11,910 --> 00:53:10,079

up were they new agers

1179

00:53:13,349 --> 00:53:11,920

no not at all

1180

00:53:16,309 --> 00:53:13,359

no

1181

00:53:18,870 --> 00:53:16,319

they were republicans they were

1182

00:53:20,230 --> 00:53:18,880

they were both teachers uh my dad worked

1183

00:53:23,510 --> 00:53:20,240

for the park service in the summers to

1184

00:53:25,270 --> 00:53:23,520

help feed eight kids right right and uh

1185

00:53:27,589 --> 00:53:25,280

and

1186

00:53:28,710 --> 00:53:27,599

they were fairly apolitical they weren't

1187

00:53:30,309 --> 00:53:28,720

really

1188

00:53:31,910 --> 00:53:30,319

much concerned about politics they were

1189

00:53:34,549 --> 00:53:31,920

much more concerned with making ends

1190

00:53:37,270 --> 00:53:34,559

meet and and involved in their social

1191

00:53:38,630 --> 00:53:37,280

uh circles and they were very kind

1192

00:53:40,150 --> 00:53:38,640

people they're very helpful people so

1193

00:53:41,990 --> 00:53:40,160

they spent a lot of time helping others

1194

00:53:44,069 --> 00:53:42,000

and and that's where their focus was

1195

00:53:45,750 --> 00:53:44,079

they didn't really care much about what

1196

00:53:46,950 --> 00:53:45,760

was happening on the larger political

1197

00:53:49,109 --> 00:53:46,960

stage

1198

00:53:51,430 --> 00:53:49,119

now i i want to ask you a little bit

1199

00:53:54,150 --> 00:53:51,440

about your background because you've got

1200

00:53:57,670 --> 00:53:54,160

a ba from brigham young

1201
00:53:58,950 --> 00:53:57,680
were you there uh because of a religious

1202
00:54:01,829 --> 00:53:58,960
background

1203
00:54:09,109 --> 00:54:01,839
yeah pretty much i i was uh

1204
00:54:12,790 --> 00:54:10,710
church of jesus christ of latter-day

1205
00:54:15,349 --> 00:54:12,800
saints right but trying to say that

1206
00:54:16,549 --> 00:54:15,359
every time is a real mouthful so i i go

1207
00:54:18,710 --> 00:54:16,559
for the the

1208
00:54:22,710 --> 00:54:18,720
nickname mormon uh normally when i talk

1209
00:54:25,430 --> 00:54:22,720
about it and then backing up your phd is

1210
00:54:26,950 --> 00:54:25,440
from the university of texas at austin i

1211
00:54:30,150 --> 00:54:26,960
know that you lived there for a long

1212
00:54:31,750 --> 00:54:30,160
time where did your uh family uh called

1213
00:54:33,270 --> 00:54:31,760

home call home

1214

00:54:34,870 --> 00:54:33,280

southern nevada a little town called

1215

00:54:36,470 --> 00:54:34,880

boulder city

1216

00:54:39,829 --> 00:54:36,480

about about an hour and a half from

1217

00:54:41,750 --> 00:54:39,839

where we had that conference okay so and

1218

00:54:44,069 --> 00:54:41,760

okay so that's how did you end up in

1219

00:54:45,910 --> 00:54:44,079

texas

1220

00:54:47,349 --> 00:54:45,920

i um

1221

00:54:49,670 --> 00:54:47,359

well i was in texas several times but

1222

00:54:51,670 --> 00:54:49,680

mostly because of assignments um

1223

00:54:53,910 --> 00:54:51,680

i ended up living in texas we moved

1224

00:54:56,390 --> 00:54:53,920

there after i retired from the army and

1225

00:54:58,069 --> 00:54:56,400

the reason was foolishly the university

1226
00:55:00,950 --> 00:54:58,079
of texas decided to accept me into their

1227
00:55:01,750 --> 00:55:00,960
phd program

1228
00:55:02,950 --> 00:55:01,760
so

1229
00:55:04,309 --> 00:55:02,960
you know

1230
00:55:05,829 --> 00:55:04,319
there are some other advantages one is

1231
00:55:08,710 --> 00:55:05,839
that my wife's parents at the time were

1232
00:55:10,710 --> 00:55:08,720
living in san antonio

1233
00:55:12,390 --> 00:55:10,720
and although that wasn't a deciding

1234
00:55:14,950 --> 00:55:12,400
factor it was really awesome that hal

1235
00:55:16,950 --> 00:55:14,960
put off lived there in austin and had

1236
00:55:20,470 --> 00:55:16,960
his lab there in fact i

1237
00:55:22,309 --> 00:55:20,480
i used him i hired him actually

1238
00:55:24,630 --> 00:55:22,319

i brought my remote viewing training

1239

00:55:25,910 --> 00:55:24,640

company to austin in fact my philosophy

1240

00:55:27,750 --> 00:55:25,920

professors that freaked them out when

1241

00:55:29,750 --> 00:55:27,760

they found out how i was putting myself

1242

00:55:32,710 --> 00:55:29,760

through school by teaching people to be

1243

00:55:34,789 --> 00:55:32,720

psychic they said what you can't do that

1244

00:55:36,710 --> 00:55:34,799

but hal was there and i was teaching my

1245

00:55:38,549 --> 00:55:36,720

classes and so for each of my basic

1246

00:55:40,150 --> 00:55:38,559

courses i would take my class over to

1247

00:55:43,190 --> 00:55:40,160

his laboratory

1248

00:55:44,069 --> 00:55:43,200

and then he would give them a lecture

1249

00:55:45,589 --> 00:55:44,079

um

1250

00:55:47,190 --> 00:55:45,599

telling them how remote viewing got

1251
00:55:48,870 --> 00:55:47,200
started tell them about the science

1252
00:55:50,710 --> 00:55:48,880
behind it tell them about kind of the

1253
00:55:53,430 --> 00:55:50,720
early days of it the personalities the

1254
00:55:55,270 --> 00:55:53,440
projects they did is really awesome i i

1255
00:55:57,430 --> 00:55:55,280
still do that but we have to do it by

1256
00:55:59,030 --> 00:55:57,440
zoom unfortunately because he's not i

1257
00:56:02,870 --> 00:55:59,040
live in utah now and he's still in

1258
00:56:04,789 --> 00:56:02,880
austin so now uh let's go back again

1259
00:56:07,430 --> 00:56:04,799
let's back up

1260
00:56:09,829 --> 00:56:07,440
uh as you started to

1261
00:56:11,990 --> 00:56:09,839
uh you know after high school and and

1262
00:56:14,309 --> 00:56:12,000
looking at your life and career and and

1263
00:56:17,829 --> 00:56:14,319

college and higher education

1264

00:56:20,309 --> 00:56:17,839

did you have that interest in remote

1265

00:56:23,510 --> 00:56:20,319

viewing parapsychology

1266

00:56:26,950 --> 00:56:23,520

esp uh which was already in full steam

1267

00:56:28,069 --> 00:56:26,960

uh you know uh from the 70s for 1970

1268

00:56:30,390 --> 00:56:28,079

forward

1269

00:56:33,109 --> 00:56:30,400

yeah so when i got recruited for the

1270

00:56:35,030 --> 00:56:33,119

program in in the summer of 1983 i had

1271

00:56:37,589 --> 00:56:35,040

never put the words remote and viewing

1272

00:56:39,190 --> 00:56:37,599

together right i never heard of that now

1273

00:56:41,190 --> 00:56:39,200

before that though remember i mentioned

1274

00:56:42,789 --> 00:56:41,200

i was interested in esp i've read a lot

1275

00:56:44,549 --> 00:56:42,799

of science fiction andrea norton's books

1276

00:56:46,950 --> 00:56:44,559

about telepathic cats

1277

00:56:49,030 --> 00:56:46,960

and uh xena henderson heard stories

1278

00:56:50,950 --> 00:56:49,040

about this alien race that looked just

1279

00:56:53,030 --> 00:56:50,960

like humans but were psychic and had

1280

00:56:56,549 --> 00:56:53,040

their little enclave here on earth

1281

00:56:57,750 --> 00:56:56,559

and various others uh other uh

1282

00:56:59,589 --> 00:56:57,760

science fiction writers and i was

1283

00:57:02,710 --> 00:56:59,599

fascinated by the idea

1284

00:57:05,349 --> 00:57:02,720

and wanted to believe that esp was real

1285

00:57:07,109 --> 00:57:05,359

but unfortunately in junior high one of

1286

00:57:09,190 --> 00:57:07,119

my colleagues decided she was going to

1287

00:57:10,710 --> 00:57:09,200

do an esp project

1288

00:57:11,829 --> 00:57:10,720

and the idea was they had the zener

1289

00:57:13,670 --> 00:57:11,839

cards you know those are the cards with

1290

00:57:16,230 --> 00:57:13,680

the star and the wavy lines and all that

1291

00:57:17,109 --> 00:57:16,240

stuff made famous in ghostbusters right

1292

00:57:20,150 --> 00:57:17,119

um

1293

00:57:22,390 --> 00:57:20,160

and we tried with zener cards to

1294

00:57:23,829 --> 00:57:22,400

transmit our thoughts or perceive what

1295

00:57:25,750 --> 00:57:23,839

somebody else was thinking whatever is

1296

00:57:27,589 --> 00:57:25,760

kind of a telepathy experiment

1297

00:57:29,109 --> 00:57:27,599

total failure right psychic is a brick

1298

00:57:31,349 --> 00:57:29,119

at least according to that and so i

1299

00:57:33,750 --> 00:57:31,359

became a mild skeptic about this i

1300

00:57:35,829 --> 00:57:33,760

thought that stuff's really cool really

1301
00:57:36,710 --> 00:57:35,839
interesting but i have my doubts that is

1302
00:57:41,349 --> 00:57:36,720
really

1303
00:57:44,549 --> 00:57:41,359
from that point being doubtful about

1304
00:57:46,150 --> 00:57:44,559
this this faculty that even existed

1305
00:57:48,390 --> 00:57:46,160
and so i

1306
00:57:49,349 --> 00:57:48,400
what came next

1307
00:57:51,430 --> 00:57:49,359
well

1308
00:57:53,270 --> 00:57:51,440
i went on a mission for the

1309
00:57:55,829 --> 00:57:53,280
the mormon church went to switzerland

1310
00:57:58,390 --> 00:57:55,839
which was awesome

1311
00:58:00,390 --> 00:57:58,400
came back got married and in short order

1312
00:58:02,069 --> 00:58:00,400
of joined the army

1313
00:58:03,910 --> 00:58:02,079

i wanted to learn arabic and bring them

1314

00:58:05,990 --> 00:58:03,920

into university and teach it at the time

1315

00:58:08,710 --> 00:58:06,000

they do now but they did it back then my

1316

00:58:10,309 --> 00:58:08,720

wife said my then wife said well if you

1317

00:58:12,069 --> 00:58:10,319

join the army they'll they'll not only

1318

00:58:13,270 --> 00:58:12,079

teach you arabic but they'll pay you to

1319

00:58:15,430 --> 00:58:13,280

do it

1320

00:58:17,510 --> 00:58:15,440

oh okay i didn't really want to but i

1321

00:58:19,270 --> 00:58:17,520

joined the army best thing one of the

1322

00:58:21,349 --> 00:58:19,280

best things i ever did joining the army

1323

00:58:23,190 --> 00:58:21,359

it was awesome right

1324

00:58:26,150 --> 00:58:23,200

and then i went through various things

1325

00:58:28,870 --> 00:58:26,160

and ended up becoming an officer and uh

1326

00:58:30,630 --> 00:58:28,880

got tr sent to fort meade to work as a

1327

00:58:33,829 --> 00:58:30,640

mideast analyst

1328

00:58:36,470 --> 00:58:33,839

in the in a human intelligence uh unit

1329

00:58:38,230 --> 00:58:36,480

and while i was there i got to meet skip

1330

00:58:39,670 --> 00:58:38,240

atwater who was the guy who founded the

1331

00:58:41,510 --> 00:58:39,680

army program he was my next door

1332

00:58:44,230 --> 00:58:41,520

neighbor we shared a wall across the

1333

00:58:46,549 --> 00:58:44,240

street from tom mcnair who was a remote

1334

00:58:49,270 --> 00:58:46,559

viewer in training at the time but i had

1335

00:58:50,630 --> 00:58:49,280

no idea what they did and it was very

1336

00:58:52,549 --> 00:58:50,640

weird because

1337

00:58:54,950 --> 00:58:52,559

i couldn't find out i'd ask him these

1338

00:58:56,870 --> 00:58:54,960

questions and and and i knew what

1339

00:58:58,470 --> 00:58:56,880

everybody else on for me did pretty much

1340

00:59:00,390 --> 00:58:58,480

if i asked him i could figure it out

1341

00:59:02,230 --> 00:59:00,400

real easy i couldn't figure these guys

1342

00:59:03,589 --> 00:59:02,240

out but let me ask you a question i'm an

1343

00:59:06,710 --> 00:59:03,599

army brat

1344

00:59:09,589 --> 00:59:06,720

so i have to ask you this um you will

1345

00:59:12,630 --> 00:59:09,599

get this some in the audience won't but

1346

00:59:14,630 --> 00:59:12,640

when you go to officer training school

1347

00:59:16,630 --> 00:59:14,640

and and you're looking at the pamphlet

1348

00:59:19,430 --> 00:59:16,640

right

1349

00:59:23,109 --> 00:59:19,440

is there a pair of psychology or

1350

00:59:24,789 --> 00:59:23,119

anything down there that alludes to this

1351
00:59:26,630 --> 00:59:24,799
you're laughing you know exactly what

1352
00:59:29,670 --> 00:59:26,640
i'm suggesting here

1353
00:59:32,390 --> 00:59:29,680
was absolutely absolutely not no

1354
00:59:34,710 --> 00:59:32,400
uh and it was so tightly controlled i

1355
00:59:36,069 --> 00:59:34,720
mean it was people say above top secret

1356
00:59:39,430 --> 00:59:36,079
there's really no such thing but it was

1357
00:59:41,430 --> 00:59:39,440
in a caveat you know a side compartment

1358
00:59:43,270 --> 00:59:41,440
that only about 150 people in the world

1359
00:59:45,190 --> 00:59:43,280
knew that it existed

1360
00:59:47,750 --> 00:59:45,200
right in in the entire military and

1361
00:59:49,430 --> 00:59:47,760
government about 150 people on this list

1362
00:59:51,990 --> 00:59:49,440
that were allowed to know about it

1363
00:59:54,390 --> 00:59:52,000

so i had no way of knowing about it um i

1364

00:59:56,630 --> 00:59:54,400

was a conventional intelligence officer

1365

00:59:58,470 --> 00:59:56,640

tactical and strategic intelligence and

1366

01:00:00,870 --> 00:59:58,480

and signals intelligence that was my sp

1367

01:00:03,270 --> 01:00:00,880

those were my specialties and so i get

1368

01:00:05,030 --> 01:00:03,280

to four meet and these guys are doing

1369

01:00:06,710 --> 01:00:05,040

something that i couldn't figure out i

1370

01:00:09,190 --> 01:00:06,720

mean i knew what everybody did they did

1371

01:00:10,870 --> 01:00:09,200

signals intelligence human intelligence

1372

01:00:12,630 --> 01:00:10,880

imagery intelligence

1373

01:00:14,789 --> 01:00:12,640

or what did i leave out i left something

1374

01:00:16,870 --> 01:00:14,799

out you know one of these things and

1375

01:00:18,630 --> 01:00:16,880

when i'm talking to him saying well

1376

01:00:19,910 --> 01:00:18,640

you know i know you can't tell me what

1377

01:00:21,190 --> 01:00:19,920

exactly you're doing but you can tell me

1378

01:00:23,990 --> 01:00:21,200

which one of these intelligence

1379

01:00:25,990 --> 01:00:24,000

disciplines you do and they said uh

1380

01:00:27,589 --> 01:00:26,000

none of them none of them and see this

1381

01:00:30,309 --> 01:00:27,599

is what's crazy

1382

01:00:33,030 --> 01:00:30,319

everybody at fort meade is a spook

1383

01:00:34,710 --> 01:00:33,040

that's that's everybody's gig um trying

1384

01:00:36,789 --> 01:00:34,720

to figure out what they do well if

1385

01:00:38,950 --> 01:00:36,799

they're doing their job

1386

01:00:39,910 --> 01:00:38,960

you're not going to find out so well

1387

01:00:41,990 --> 01:00:39,920

you're not going to find out who they're

1388

01:00:44,470 --> 01:00:42,000

doing it too right but you will almost

1389

01:00:46,789 --> 01:00:44,480

always know what kind of a job it is

1390

01:00:48,390 --> 01:00:46,799

right right i'll spook though i'll spook

1391

01:00:50,309 --> 01:00:48,400

top top to bottom

1392

01:00:52,309 --> 01:00:50,319

um did

1393

01:00:55,670 --> 01:00:52,319

did you have to pull it out of skip or

1394

01:00:57,430 --> 01:00:55,680

was this a a conversation that

1395

01:00:58,950 --> 01:00:57,440

actually happened

1396

01:01:01,030 --> 01:00:58,960

there was no point out of them the

1397

01:01:03,430 --> 01:01:01,040

conversation actually happened

1398

01:01:05,109 --> 01:01:03,440

and i said well surely you do one of the

1399

01:01:06,630 --> 01:01:05,119

ants and they said no

1400

01:01:09,829 --> 01:01:06,640

i said well what do you do we can't tell

1401
01:01:11,430 --> 01:01:09,839
you and then i said this is great i said

1402
01:01:13,190 --> 01:01:11,440
because i thought if i could figure out

1403
01:01:15,510 --> 01:01:13,200
what kind of stuff they did i could i

1404
01:01:19,030 --> 01:01:15,520
could ultimately deduce it i said well

1405
01:01:20,069 --> 01:01:19,040
do you do a lot of traveling right

1406
01:01:25,750 --> 01:01:20,079
and

1407
01:01:27,829 --> 01:01:25,760
kind of sort of yeah right okay let's

1408
01:01:29,190 --> 01:01:27,839
stop right there i need to take a break

1409
01:01:30,950 --> 01:01:29,200
and that is just

1410
01:01:33,990 --> 01:01:30,960
i i just can't imagine that must have

1411
01:01:36,950 --> 01:01:34,000
been so cool okay we will continue

1412
01:01:38,630 --> 01:01:36,960
where we are leaving off it's gonna be a

1413
01:01:40,630 --> 01:01:38,640

great conversation tonight you need to

1414

01:01:43,589 --> 01:01:40,640

buckle up kids

1415

01:01:46,390 --> 01:01:43,599

our guest tonight paul h smith i'm your

1416

01:01:48,150 --> 01:01:46,400

host jimmy church this is fade to black

1417

01:01:50,150 --> 01:01:48,160

remote viewer

1418

01:01:52,520 --> 01:01:50,160

at stargate i'll be right back stay with

1419

01:02:11,430 --> 01:01:52,530

us

1420

01:02:17,150 --> 01:02:13,670

this is fade to black with jimmy church

1421

01:02:18,630 --> 01:02:17,160

on the game changer radio network

1422

01:02:21,109 --> 01:02:18,640

[Music]

1423

01:02:24,549 --> 01:02:21,119

your 1 million gigawatt paranormal

1424

01:02:27,990 --> 01:02:24,559

powerhouse kumx db

1425

01:02:33,190 --> 01:02:29,910

this is billy carson with forbidden

1426
01:02:35,190 --> 01:02:33,200
knowledge dot tv forbidden knowledge tv

1427
01:02:38,309 --> 01:02:35,200
has just reached its one year

1428
01:02:40,630 --> 01:02:38,319
anniversary that's right one year and as

1429
01:02:43,430 --> 01:02:40,640
a show of appreciation we are giving all

1430
01:02:46,470 --> 01:02:43,440
new subscribers a free 30-day trial of

1431
01:02:49,589 --> 01:02:46,480
forbidden knowledge dot tv that's 30

1432
01:02:52,150 --> 01:02:49,599
days to binge watch thousands of movies

1433
01:02:55,190 --> 01:02:52,160
documentaries conferences workshops

1434
01:02:57,829 --> 01:02:55,200
lectures yoga classes meditation courses

1435
01:03:00,150 --> 01:02:57,839
and so much more so log on to forbidden

1436
01:03:02,309 --> 01:03:00,160
knowledge dot tv from your computer or

1437
01:03:06,870 --> 01:03:02,319
mobile device or get the forbidden

1438
01:03:09,990 --> 01:03:06,880

knowledge tv app on apple tv roku amazon

1439

01:03:13,510 --> 01:03:10,000

itunes or google play today and use

1440

01:03:16,069 --> 01:03:13,520

coupon code 30 days free that's coupon

1441

01:03:20,950 --> 01:03:16,079

code 30 days free on forbidden knowledge

1442

01:03:25,109 --> 01:03:23,029

because you never got that pony you

1443

01:03:26,789 --> 01:03:25,119

always wanted

1444

01:03:29,190 --> 01:03:26,799

damn it

1445

01:03:33,829 --> 01:03:29,200

jimmy church and fade to black on the

1446

01:03:39,430 --> 01:03:37,029

listen i know and you know that you've

1447

01:03:41,589 --> 01:03:39,440

always wanted your first crystal skull

1448

01:03:43,750 --> 01:03:41,599

or maybe you're a collector just like me

1449

01:03:45,589 --> 01:03:43,760

but you just don't know where to go to

1450

01:03:48,309 --> 01:03:45,599

find the real thing

1451
01:03:50,230 --> 01:03:48,319
then i met carolyn ford over at einstein

1452
01:03:52,710 --> 01:03:50,240
the crystalskull.com

1453
01:03:54,710 --> 01:03:52,720
carolyn is the guardian of einstein one

1454
01:03:57,109 --> 01:03:54,720
of the most respected ancient crystal

1455
01:03:59,029 --> 01:03:57,119
skulls in the world all of her unique

1456
01:04:01,349 --> 01:03:59,039
skulls have been imprinted sitting with

1457
01:04:03,349 --> 01:04:01,359
einstein in his sacred lodge and are

1458
01:04:06,069 --> 01:04:03,359
carved from the finest gemstone and

1459
01:04:08,069 --> 01:04:06,079
materials imprinting is the process of

1460
01:04:11,670 --> 01:04:08,079
receiving the ancient wisdom from the

1461
01:04:14,069 --> 01:04:11,680
master skull or master computer einstein

1462
01:04:15,829 --> 01:04:14,079
the ancient crystal skull to see

1463
01:04:18,549 --> 01:04:15,839

carolyn's current collection of crystal

1464

01:04:20,950 --> 01:04:18,559

skulls just visit her store at einstein

1465

01:04:23,430 --> 01:04:20,960

the crystal skull dot com click on the

1466

01:04:26,069 --> 01:04:23,440

banner over on our site don't forget to

1467

01:04:28,789 --> 01:04:26,079

use the promo code jimmy at checkout to

1468

01:04:31,750 --> 01:04:28,799

receive 10 off of your order today

1469

01:04:34,630 --> 01:04:31,760

that's promo code jimmy finding your

1470

01:04:39,990 --> 01:04:34,640

first or next crystal skull is easy just

1471

01:04:45,109 --> 01:04:42,789

you take the beans from central america

1472

01:04:47,349 --> 01:04:45,119

with dashes of indonesian and african

1473

01:04:50,390 --> 01:04:47,359

mixed in and then roasted to the dark

1474

01:04:52,630 --> 01:04:50,400

side of fade to black you create the

1475

01:04:55,589 --> 01:04:52,640

ultimate brew of fringe

1476
01:04:58,870 --> 01:04:55,599
introducing the fade to black blend from

1477
01:05:01,670 --> 01:04:58,880
river moon coffee yes river moon's

1478
01:05:04,470 --> 01:05:01,680
darkest customized roast was created for

1479
01:05:07,109 --> 01:05:04,480
the love of fade to black

1480
01:05:09,670 --> 01:05:07,119
the alchemy of masterful roasting and

1481
01:05:13,270 --> 01:05:09,680
smoking the beans is in every sip of

1482
01:05:14,710 --> 01:05:13,280
this full-bodied dark java i need my

1483
01:05:17,270 --> 01:05:14,720
coffee doc

1484
01:05:20,309 --> 01:05:17,280
deep with distinct bittersweet chocolate

1485
01:05:22,789 --> 01:05:20,319
highlights just like the bunker leaning

1486
01:05:25,430 --> 01:05:22,799
further into the darkness of the roast

1487
01:05:28,029 --> 01:05:25,440
is fade to black blend from river moon

1488
01:05:30,069 --> 01:05:28,039

coffee just click on the banner at

1489

01:05:33,829 --> 01:05:30,079

jimmychurchradio.com and use the promo

1490

01:05:42,390 --> 01:05:33,839

code f2b blend for 15 off of your order

1491

01:05:46,150 --> 01:05:44,309

hi this is ray sobs here repping the

1492

01:05:50,710 --> 01:05:46,160

planet and you're listening to my good

1493

01:05:52,950 --> 01:05:50,720

friend jimmy church fade to black

1494

01:05:55,029 --> 01:05:52,960

this is toby kebbel you're listening to

1495

01:05:58,069 --> 01:05:55,039

jimmychurchradio.com

1496

01:06:00,309 --> 01:05:58,079

don't hurt me jimmy i'm only little hey

1497

01:06:07,910 --> 01:06:00,319

i'm adrian grenier and this is ari gold

1498

01:06:11,829 --> 01:06:09,510

we're the honey brothers

1499

01:06:13,349 --> 01:06:11,839

and you're listening to jimmy church the

1500

01:06:15,029 --> 01:06:13,359

revolution

1501

01:06:17,029 --> 01:06:15,039

this is jimmy church of fade to black

1502

01:06:19,349 --> 01:06:17,039

and you can become an official fade or

1503

01:06:23,589 --> 01:06:19,359

not by just going to our membership

1504

01:06:27,990 --> 01:06:25,670

hello this is serena wright taylor from

1505

01:06:30,309 --> 01:06:28,000

conscious life expo and you're listening

1506

01:06:32,710 --> 01:06:30,319

to fade to black with jimmy church who

1507

01:06:35,910 --> 01:06:32,720

holds the lucky pony record for the best

1508

01:06:38,150 --> 01:06:35,920

astrological chart since 1963.

1509

01:06:39,829 --> 01:06:38,160

true story

1510

01:06:41,430 --> 01:06:39,839

this is micah hanks of the ghrelian

1511

01:06:45,010 --> 01:06:41,440

report and you're listening to jimmy

1512

01:06:59,620 --> 01:06:45,020

church on fade to black

1513

01:06:59,630 --> 01:07:04,710

[Music]

1514

01:07:08,710 --> 01:07:06,549

welcome back fade to black i'm yours

1515

01:07:09,750 --> 01:07:08,720

jimmy chair tonight paul h

1516

01:07:13,349 --> 01:07:09,760

smith

1517

01:07:14,390 --> 01:07:13,359

this is going to be great and

1518

01:07:19,910 --> 01:07:14,400

when it comes

1519

01:07:26,630 --> 01:07:22,630

what uh paul you're supposed to remote

1520

01:07:31,029 --> 01:07:28,710

he just held a question up i'm not gonna

1521

01:07:32,870 --> 01:07:31,039

say uh what it was uh to the camera that

1522

01:07:35,510 --> 01:07:32,880

was funny um

1523

01:07:37,430 --> 01:07:35,520

and you know what i i can i can go back

1524

01:07:38,870 --> 01:07:37,440

to that joke for the rest of the night

1525

01:07:40,069 --> 01:07:38,880

too by the way

1526

01:07:42,789 --> 01:07:40,079

and and

1527

01:07:45,270 --> 01:07:42,799

you know what's interesting to me

1528

01:07:47,109 --> 01:07:45,280

is uh and especially when it comes to

1529

01:07:50,470 --> 01:07:47,119

remote viewing

1530

01:07:52,789 --> 01:07:50,480

um how do you handle

1531

01:07:54,870 --> 01:07:52,799

questions from

1532

01:07:55,750 --> 01:07:54,880

uh people that

1533

01:07:58,150 --> 01:07:55,760

uh

1534

01:08:00,710 --> 01:07:58,160

want to insist that they're experts in

1535

01:08:04,230 --> 01:08:00,720

quantum physics or physics when they're

1536

01:08:06,390 --> 01:08:04,240

not a physicist or or and they don't

1537

01:08:08,390 --> 01:08:06,400

understand remote viewing but they will

1538

01:08:10,230 --> 01:08:08,400

act like they do because they've read a

1539

01:08:12,630 --> 01:08:10,240

book

1540

01:08:16,709 --> 01:08:12,640

you know i i try to follow the principle

1541

01:08:22,309 --> 01:08:20,070

kind a bit skeptical you know i try to

1542

01:08:23,829 --> 01:08:22,319

i i um

1543

01:08:25,829 --> 01:08:23,839

and it kind of depends sometimes it

1544

01:08:27,110 --> 01:08:25,839

doesn't matter they're it's perfectly

1545

01:08:28,870 --> 01:08:27,120

fine if they believe what they want to

1546

01:08:30,950 --> 01:08:28,880

believe they're not going to have an

1547

01:08:33,829 --> 01:08:30,960

impact on anybody else right if it's in

1548

01:08:35,269 --> 01:08:33,839

a situation that matters

1549

01:08:37,669 --> 01:08:35,279

then usually i

1550

01:08:39,590 --> 01:08:37,679

i present a few questions

1551
01:08:40,630 --> 01:08:39,600
to kind of get them to think about what

1552
01:08:44,149 --> 01:08:40,640
they're

1553
01:08:46,149 --> 01:08:44,159
saying and and maybe to see

1554
01:08:48,950 --> 01:08:46,159
that maybe they there's things they

1555
01:08:50,789 --> 01:08:48,960
don't know or whatever

1556
01:08:52,950 --> 01:08:50,799
mostly i'm more interested in what

1557
01:08:54,709 --> 01:08:52,960
people listening in care you know are

1558
01:08:56,470 --> 01:08:54,719
learning from it rather than

1559
01:08:59,269 --> 01:08:56,480
convincing the person that i'm talking

1560
01:09:00,709 --> 01:08:59,279
to ultimately so right you know i try

1561
01:09:01,910 --> 01:09:00,719
and educate the

1562
01:09:03,590 --> 01:09:01,920
the

1563
01:09:05,829 --> 01:09:03,600

observers

1564

01:09:07,030 --> 01:09:05,839

uh even probably more than the the

1565

01:09:09,030 --> 01:09:07,040

person that's

1566

01:09:13,590 --> 01:09:09,040

you know there in front of me now i have

1567

01:09:15,430 --> 01:09:13,600

been told uh from many remote viewers uh

1568

01:09:18,189 --> 01:09:15,440

all of them you know

1569

01:09:21,510 --> 01:09:18,199

uh the same thing over and over again

1570

01:09:22,950 --> 01:09:21,520

everybody has the ability you just have

1571

01:09:25,510 --> 01:09:22,960

to be taught

1572

01:09:28,630 --> 01:09:25,520

that sounds extreme to me it's it's too

1573

01:09:29,990 --> 01:09:28,640

easy but is that basically true

1574

01:09:31,990 --> 01:09:30,000

well it is

1575

01:09:34,149 --> 01:09:32,000

basically true

1576

01:09:36,870 --> 01:09:34,159

but the catch isn't having the ability

1577

01:09:39,430 --> 01:09:36,880

to remote view the catch is

1578

01:09:41,349 --> 01:09:39,440

allowing yourself to learn

1579

01:09:42,709 --> 01:09:41,359

how to use that ability

1580

01:09:45,030 --> 01:09:42,719

um

1581

01:09:46,789 --> 01:09:45,040

it's a lot like any other

1582

01:09:48,149 --> 01:09:46,799

complex human skill i like to use the

1583

01:09:50,149 --> 01:09:48,159

example of playing the piano well

1584

01:09:51,990 --> 01:09:50,159

they're not exactly

1585

01:09:53,590 --> 01:09:52,000

congruent but they're real but they're

1586

01:09:54,790 --> 01:09:53,600

similar and as far as an analogy is

1587

01:09:57,030 --> 01:09:54,800

concerned so

1588

01:09:58,630 --> 01:09:57,040

anybody that's got all their fingers and

1589

01:10:01,750 --> 01:09:58,640

has got a reasonable ability to

1590

01:10:03,430 --> 01:10:01,760

recognize music musical sounds can learn

1591

01:10:06,550 --> 01:10:03,440

to play the piano

1592

01:10:08,310 --> 01:10:06,560

it depends on three things their

1593

01:10:10,310 --> 01:10:08,320

willingness to

1594

01:10:14,149 --> 01:10:10,320

be taught

1595

01:10:17,910 --> 01:10:14,159

their willingness to practice

1596

01:10:19,669 --> 01:10:17,920

and their ability to understand what it

1597

01:10:21,110 --> 01:10:19,679

is they're being taught

1598

01:10:22,390 --> 01:10:21,120

okay right

1599

01:10:24,470 --> 01:10:22,400

and i guess that's part of the first one

1600

01:10:26,709 --> 01:10:24,480

when you get right down to it and if

1601
01:10:29,430 --> 01:10:26,719
they have that then generally speaking

1602
01:10:31,350 --> 01:10:29,440
anybody can learn to play the piano to a

1603
01:10:33,270 --> 01:10:31,360
level where people don't mind listening

1604
01:10:35,590 --> 01:10:33,280
to them they can accompany a soloist or

1605
01:10:37,510 --> 01:10:35,600
whatever right they may not become

1606
01:10:38,870 --> 01:10:37,520
concert pianists

1607
01:10:40,950 --> 01:10:38,880
that's partly maybe because of

1608
01:10:42,550 --> 01:10:40,960
willingness to invest the kind of energy

1609
01:10:45,510 --> 01:10:42,560
and time that it takes but but they can

1610
01:10:47,189 --> 01:10:45,520
become adequate uh by

1611
01:10:49,189 --> 01:10:47,199
piano players i mean

1612
01:10:51,430 --> 01:10:49,199
nearly anybody can learn to drive a car

1613
01:10:53,030 --> 01:10:51,440

up to a point right nearly anybody can

1614

01:10:55,510 --> 01:10:53,040

learn how to

1615

01:10:57,750 --> 01:10:55,520

shoot guns accurately if they're willing

1616

01:10:59,189 --> 01:10:57,760

to learn the principles and practice

1617

01:11:01,910 --> 01:10:59,199

right so

1618

01:11:04,470 --> 01:11:01,920

um remote viewings like that as well you

1619

01:11:06,550 --> 01:11:04,480

get some people who are able to learn it

1620

01:11:08,790 --> 01:11:06,560

and other people who

1621

01:11:10,070 --> 01:11:08,800

for whatever reason maybe they they've

1622

01:11:11,910 --> 01:11:10,080

learned some

1623

01:11:14,630 --> 01:11:11,920

things the wrong way and they just don't

1624

01:11:17,030 --> 01:11:14,640

want to unlearn those things right or or

1625

01:11:18,870 --> 01:11:17,040

they may just not really comprehend what

1626

01:11:20,630 --> 01:11:18,880

it is you're trying to get them to do or

1627

01:11:23,510 --> 01:11:20,640

oftentimes it's actually

1628

01:11:25,430 --> 01:11:23,520

anxiety right they're kind of afraid of

1629

01:11:26,870 --> 01:11:25,440

learning how to do it they want to learn

1630

01:11:28,390 --> 01:11:26,880

it but they're a little bit afraid of

1631

01:11:30,310 --> 01:11:28,400

doing it that's one reason why some

1632

01:11:32,470 --> 01:11:30,320

people don't learn to swim everybody can

1633

01:11:33,990 --> 01:11:32,480

learn to swim but some people don't

1634

01:11:36,229 --> 01:11:34,000

because they're just a little bit afraid

1635

01:11:38,470 --> 01:11:36,239

of it right so there's a lot of reasons

1636

01:11:40,390 --> 01:11:38,480

but ultimately what gets in the way is

1637

01:11:42,310 --> 01:11:40,400

the ability to learn it not the ability

1638

01:11:45,910 --> 01:11:42,320

to do it now

1639

01:11:48,070 --> 01:11:45,920

and and that those statements come over

1640

01:11:50,630 --> 01:11:48,080

years of experience

1641

01:11:52,149 --> 01:11:50,640

but when you first sat down with skip

1642

01:11:55,350 --> 01:11:52,159

and start

1643

01:11:56,870 --> 01:11:55,360

digesting this uh

1644

01:11:59,669 --> 01:11:56,880

how did he

1645

01:12:01,510 --> 01:11:59,679

uh discuss what this was

1646

01:12:03,430 --> 01:12:01,520

how does he introduce it because what

1647

01:12:05,750 --> 01:12:03,440

you just said to me right now

1648

01:12:08,149 --> 01:12:05,760

i could i could land on my feet pretty

1649

01:12:09,430 --> 01:12:08,159

quickly yeah but i'm sure it wasn't that

1650

01:12:11,830 --> 01:12:09,440

way back then

1651

01:12:13,189 --> 01:12:11,840

well it's interesting

1652

01:12:14,310 --> 01:12:13,199

i learned two different ways the one was

1653

01:12:15,510 --> 01:12:14,320

the way skip taught me and then the

1654

01:12:17,750 --> 01:12:15,520

other way was the way that he can go

1655

01:12:19,350 --> 01:12:17,760

swan taught me right right so the way

1656

01:12:21,189 --> 01:12:19,360

skip taught me was

1657

01:12:22,870 --> 01:12:21,199

he put you in a setting

1658

01:12:24,550 --> 01:12:22,880

we read the book mind reach which gives

1659

01:12:26,630 --> 01:12:24,560

you a little bit of an idea about how it

1660

01:12:27,830 --> 01:12:26,640

works i put some setting

1661

01:12:30,390 --> 01:12:27,840

said okay

1662

01:12:33,030 --> 01:12:30,400

just cast your mind out there and

1663

01:12:34,310 --> 01:12:33,040

and see what happens and then if you're

1664

01:12:36,070 --> 01:12:34,320

going to get anything you had a remote

1665

01:12:37,430 --> 01:12:36,080

view so it's kind of almost like being

1666

01:12:39,510 --> 01:12:37,440

thrown in the deep end of the pool and

1667

01:12:41,510 --> 01:12:39,520

told if you reach the side you'll you'll

1668

01:12:42,470 --> 01:12:41,520

know how to swim right

1669

01:12:44,709 --> 01:12:42,480

so

1670

01:12:46,470 --> 01:12:44,719

um that experiment was what we call an

1671

01:12:48,310 --> 01:12:46,480

outbounder where a couple of my

1672

01:12:49,990 --> 01:12:48,320

colleagues went off to a another

1673

01:12:52,950 --> 01:12:50,000

location which i was not aware where

1674

01:12:55,430 --> 01:12:52,960

they went and then they became my beacon

1675

01:12:58,470 --> 01:12:55,440

the the idea was that i would try and

1676

01:13:00,149 --> 01:12:58,480

find them out there wherever they were

1677

01:13:02,390 --> 01:13:00,159

psychically find them

1678

01:13:04,470 --> 01:13:02,400

and then when i found them i'd also find

1679

01:13:08,149 --> 01:13:04,480

the target where they were and the goal

1680

01:13:09,669 --> 01:13:08,159

was to describe their surroundings okay

1681

01:13:12,310 --> 01:13:09,679

um and so

1682

01:13:14,149 --> 01:13:12,320

skip says okay here you go and we're

1683

01:13:15,750 --> 01:13:14,159

gonna do it and

1684

01:13:17,030 --> 01:13:15,760

okay i'm not quite sure what it is i'm

1685

01:13:18,470 --> 01:13:17,040

doing he said don't worry about it don't

1686

01:13:19,910 --> 01:13:18,480

worry about it and then you know we went

1687

01:13:21,189 --> 01:13:19,920

through it and he'd asked me a few

1688

01:13:23,910 --> 01:13:21,199

questions like

1689

01:13:26,709 --> 01:13:23,920

um now let me remember

1690

01:13:28,950 --> 01:13:26,719

i think it was tom and joe mcMahon eagle

1691

01:13:30,630 --> 01:13:28,960

that went on that outbunder

1692

01:13:32,550 --> 01:13:30,640

um like

1693

01:13:34,790 --> 01:13:32,560

it's been a while and i wrote my book i

1694

01:13:37,030 --> 01:13:34,800

have to read my book to find my work

1695

01:13:38,950 --> 01:13:37,040

what was right but but you know he said

1696

01:13:40,310 --> 01:13:38,960

find them and describe where they are

1697

01:13:41,990 --> 01:13:40,320

and that was essentially the

1698

01:13:43,990 --> 01:13:42,000

instructions i got

1699

01:13:46,229 --> 01:13:44,000

and

1700

01:13:47,350 --> 01:13:46,239

i didn't find them you didn't find them

1701

01:13:49,590 --> 01:13:47,360

well

1702

01:13:51,750 --> 01:13:49,600

okay this is i'll have to tell you the

1703

01:13:55,110 --> 01:13:51,760

story so i'll make it short

1704

01:13:56,070 --> 01:13:55,120

the target was this massive water tower

1705

01:13:57,990 --> 01:13:56,080

it's one of those things that looked

1706

01:13:59,430 --> 01:13:58,000

like a big spider you know the central

1707

01:14:01,750 --> 01:13:59,440

thing and then all of these pipes coming

1708

01:14:03,430 --> 01:14:01,760

down around the edges just a huge almost

1709

01:14:07,030 --> 01:14:03,440

spherical thing kind of a squashed

1710

01:14:08,390 --> 01:14:07,040

sphere probably 40 50 feet tall equally

1711

01:14:11,270 --> 01:14:08,400

round is huge

1712

01:14:14,149 --> 01:14:11,280

i shouldn't have missed it right what i

1713

01:14:16,070 --> 01:14:14,159

described instead was this small room

1714

01:14:17,590 --> 01:14:16,080

with a thing at one end that had glass

1715

01:14:19,590 --> 01:14:17,600

on it that was transparent and little

1716

01:14:21,590 --> 01:14:19,600

windows with curtains and these little

1717

01:14:24,390 --> 01:14:21,600

spindly little tables kind of like tea

1718

01:14:26,070 --> 01:14:24,400

tables and chairs and and the off-white

1719

01:14:28,470 --> 01:14:26,080

wall is kind of a matte texture and i'm

1720

01:14:30,950 --> 01:14:28,480

describing all this and

1721

01:14:33,669 --> 01:14:30,960

and finally skip says okay and they come

1722

01:14:35,430 --> 01:14:33,679

back and and the the um

1723

01:14:36,790 --> 01:14:35,440

your feedback is you get in the car with

1724

01:14:38,550 --> 01:14:36,800

them you know and they brought along

1725

01:14:40,390 --> 01:14:38,560

donuts first a bunch on right you know

1726

01:14:41,990 --> 01:14:40,400

and get in the car with them and they

1727

01:14:43,430 --> 01:14:42,000

take you back to the target i get there

1728

01:14:44,870 --> 01:14:43,440

and i'm walking around this water tower

1729

01:14:46,149 --> 01:14:44,880

i'm saying

1730

01:14:47,669 --> 01:14:46,159

i didn't get any of this stuff i'm

1731

01:14:49,910 --> 01:14:47,679

thinking oh no i'm going to get fired

1732

01:14:51,189 --> 01:14:49,920

before i even start i'm done i'm never

1733

01:14:53,510 --> 01:14:51,199

going to be a remote viewer right i'm

1734

01:14:56,630 --> 01:14:53,520

walking around total miss and we're

1735

01:14:59,030 --> 01:14:56,640

driving back to the to the office

1736

01:15:01,270 --> 01:14:59,040

and all of a sudden i had this pull off

1737

01:15:03,669 --> 01:15:01,280

to the right i see this small building

1738

01:15:05,830 --> 01:15:03,679

and i look over there and i say

1739

01:15:08,870 --> 01:15:05,840

i want to stop there

1740

01:15:10,870 --> 01:15:08,880

and skip looks at me and says

1741

01:15:11,750 --> 01:15:10,880

essentially this principle

1742

01:15:16,310 --> 01:15:11,760

it

1743

01:15:17,510 --> 01:15:16,320

matter at all what you remove you

1744

01:15:18,790 --> 01:15:17,520

instead

1745

01:15:20,790 --> 01:15:18,800

i say

1746

01:15:23,510 --> 01:15:20,800

okay i still want to stop there we pull

1747

01:15:25,510 --> 01:15:23,520

over there we walk in i see at one end

1748

01:15:27,110 --> 01:15:25,520

this counter with with a transparent

1749

01:15:29,350 --> 01:15:27,120

front i see these little spindly t

1750

01:15:31,270 --> 01:15:29,360

tables i see curtains with wind with uh

1751

01:15:34,470 --> 01:15:31,280

windows with curtains and a kind of an

1752

01:15:35,910 --> 01:15:34,480

off-yellow matte surface it was a donut

1753

01:15:38,709 --> 01:15:35,920

shop it's where they bought the damp

1754

01:15:41,350 --> 01:15:38,719

donuts now now okay

1755

01:15:43,110 --> 01:15:41,360

this is this is really cool

1756

01:15:47,990 --> 01:15:43,120

was it

1757

01:15:50,149 --> 01:15:48,000

i mean did you recognize it absolutely i

1758

01:15:52,870 --> 01:15:50,159

recognized it absolutely recognized so

1759

01:15:55,750 --> 01:15:52,880

what goes through your mind now

1760

01:15:57,830 --> 01:15:55,760

i'm thinking it really does work

1761

01:16:00,229 --> 01:15:57,840

but they're still going to fire me right

1762

01:16:01,990 --> 01:16:00,239

right right right

1763

01:16:03,990 --> 01:16:02,000

yeah they screwed up the protocol

1764

01:16:06,470 --> 01:16:04,000

because the way the protocol is you're

1765

01:16:08,149 --> 01:16:06,480

supposed to go straight to the target

1766

01:16:09,669 --> 01:16:08,159

and straight back you're not supposed to

1767

01:16:11,270 --> 01:16:09,679

stop anywhere but on the way back they

1768

01:16:12,870 --> 01:16:11,280

said oh let's get some donuts and so

1769

01:16:14,950 --> 01:16:12,880

they stopped the donut shop

1770

01:16:16,709 --> 01:16:14,960

that's where i picked them up now that's

1771

01:16:19,430 --> 01:16:16,719

where i picked them up you brought up

1772

01:16:22,630 --> 01:16:19,440

ingo you just mentioned mcmonagle so

1773

01:16:24,950 --> 01:16:22,640

you've got like the all-star squad

1774

01:16:27,430 --> 01:16:24,960

you know out of the gate did you realize

1775

01:16:30,709 --> 01:16:27,440

who was around you did you know who ingo

1776

01:16:32,630 --> 01:16:30,719

was did you know joseph mcmonagle

1777

01:16:34,390 --> 01:16:32,640

well i knew joe he's just one of my

1778

01:16:36,470 --> 01:16:34,400

colleagues who's a friend i mean at that

1779

01:16:38,550 --> 01:16:36,480

point and and everybody respected in the

1780

01:16:40,310 --> 01:16:38,560

unit everybody respected joe because he

1781

01:16:42,950 --> 01:16:40,320

literally was the best remote viewer we

1782

01:16:44,630 --> 01:16:42,960

had at the time right right right

1783

01:16:46,149 --> 01:16:44,640

and frankly he was the only one left

1784

01:16:47,669 --> 01:16:46,159

from the original set of folks because

1785

01:16:49,110 --> 01:16:47,679

everybody else had been transferred out

1786

01:16:50,790 --> 01:16:49,120

right right or died we actually

1787

01:16:52,870 --> 01:16:50,800

unfortunately had one guy named hartley

1788

01:16:56,550 --> 01:16:52,880

trent who was an awesome guy who had

1789

01:16:58,149 --> 01:16:56,560

died of cancer in fact i got his desk

1790

01:17:00,470 --> 01:16:58,159

which is a little sobering as you can

1791

01:17:04,310 --> 01:17:00,480

imagine sure um

1792

01:17:05,830 --> 01:17:04,320

so um we knew joe was good we didn't

1793

01:17:07,910 --> 01:17:05,840

realize what kind of a legend he would

1794

01:17:09,750 --> 01:17:07,920

become in the future of course we didn't

1795

01:17:10,870 --> 01:17:09,760

expect anything to be known in public

1796

01:17:12,229 --> 01:17:10,880

about this

1797

01:17:14,229 --> 01:17:12,239

in the future as far as we know is going

1798

01:17:17,030 --> 01:17:14,239

to be classified forever right right

1799

01:17:19,110 --> 01:17:17,040

right and uh now take me through i'm

1800

01:17:19,990 --> 01:17:19,120

just fascinated with this

1801

01:17:23,990 --> 01:17:20,000

um

1802

01:17:26,790 --> 01:17:24,000

the the stargate program and

1803

01:17:30,390 --> 01:17:26,800

and as an institution

1804

01:17:33,189 --> 01:17:30,400

did that form while you were there or

1805

01:17:35,430 --> 01:17:33,199

were protocols already in place

1806

01:17:38,709 --> 01:17:35,440

and and you go in and there's you know

1807

01:17:41,350 --> 01:17:38,719

uh uh you know a stargate instruction

1808

01:17:42,310 --> 01:17:41,360

manual and and things

1809

01:17:44,709 --> 01:17:42,320

well

1810

01:17:46,390 --> 01:17:44,719

it evolved as time went on and it wasn't

1811

01:17:48,870 --> 01:17:46,400

even known as stargate at that time

1812

01:17:50,390 --> 01:17:48,880

that's my question yes yeah so what

1813

01:17:51,669 --> 01:17:50,400

happened was uh

1814

01:17:52,790 --> 01:17:51,679

first of all there's a rule in the

1815

01:17:54,470 --> 01:17:52,800

government if you have a classified

1816

01:17:55,910 --> 01:17:54,480

program it has to have an unclassified

1817

01:17:58,470 --> 01:17:55,920

nickname so you can talk about it

1818

01:18:01,430 --> 01:17:58,480

without revealing classified stuff and

1819

01:18:03,270 --> 01:18:01,440

every five years well you have to change

1820

01:18:06,149 --> 01:18:03,280

it under two conditions either the

1821

01:18:08,870 --> 01:18:06,159

sponsorship or the um or the command

1822

01:18:11,270 --> 01:18:08,880

structure of the organization changes

1823

01:18:12,630 --> 01:18:11,280

or every five years you have to change

1824

01:18:14,310 --> 01:18:12,640

the name either way you've got to change

1825

01:18:16,550 --> 01:18:14,320

the name according to whatever that

1826

01:18:18,870 --> 01:18:16,560

criteria is the reason is is this serves

1827

01:18:20,709 --> 01:18:18,880

as a counterintelligence function

1828

01:18:22,310 --> 01:18:20,719

if you change the name of classified the

1829

01:18:24,790 --> 01:18:22,320

unclassified name and classify program

1830

01:18:27,510 --> 01:18:24,800

every five years or more frequently it

1831

01:18:28,790 --> 01:18:27,520

throws off the the the adversaries who

1832

01:18:29,669 --> 01:18:28,800

are trying to get information about it

1833

01:18:30,870 --> 01:18:29,679

right because then they don't know

1834

01:18:32,950 --> 01:18:30,880

you're talking about the same program

1835

01:18:36,149 --> 01:18:32,960

again for a while right right so it

1836

01:18:38,149 --> 01:18:36,159

started off being uh at when it was only

1837

01:18:40,630 --> 01:18:38,159

being done at stanford research

1838

01:18:42,709 --> 01:18:40,640

institute later on sri international

1839

01:18:44,709 --> 01:18:42,719

they changed the name on that too

1840

01:18:47,110 --> 01:18:44,719

it was called scanate which was short

1841

01:18:49,750 --> 01:18:47,120

for scanning by coordinates right

1842

01:18:51,910 --> 01:18:49,760

then when the army started it it became

1843

01:18:54,310 --> 01:18:51,920

known as the very first iteration was

1844

01:18:55,510 --> 01:18:54,320

gondola wish and then it became grill

1845

01:18:57,590 --> 01:18:55,520

flame

1846

01:18:59,590 --> 01:18:57,600

and then it became center lane which is

1847

01:19:01,590 --> 01:18:59,600

what it was when i joined and then it

1848

01:19:04,229 --> 01:19:01,600

became sun streak when we moved it to

1849

01:19:07,030 --> 01:19:04,239

dia to the defense intelligence agency

1850

01:19:08,550 --> 01:19:07,040

and it finally was named stargate in

1851

01:19:10,790 --> 01:19:08,560

1990

1852

01:19:14,390 --> 01:19:10,800

after that five year period as being sun

1853

01:19:16,550 --> 01:19:14,400

streak and so when the cia was assigned

1854

01:19:18,709 --> 01:19:16,560

this program and decided to close it

1855

01:19:20,630 --> 01:19:18,719

down that's an interesting story right

1856

01:19:22,229 --> 01:19:20,640

there right

1857

01:19:23,910 --> 01:19:22,239

the whole thing just became known as

1858

01:19:25,910 --> 01:19:23,920

stargate because that was the final name

1859

01:19:29,189 --> 01:19:25,920

under which it was known uh but it

1860

01:19:33,030 --> 01:19:29,199

wasn't really called stargate until

1861

01:19:36,630 --> 01:19:33,040

15 20 years after it was started so now

1862

01:19:39,669 --> 01:19:36,640

are there uh are are you still under

1863

01:19:44,070 --> 01:19:39,679

any uh classified elements with this or

1864

01:19:46,790 --> 01:19:44,080

are we just free to discuss whatever

1865

01:19:49,590 --> 01:19:46,800

well um there's still a few things that

1866

01:19:52,470 --> 01:19:49,600

are classified but not about the program

1867

01:19:54,870 --> 01:19:52,480

itself or remote viewing it's more other

1868

01:19:56,310 --> 01:19:54,880

sources and means that are invo you know

1869

01:19:58,550 --> 01:19:56,320

intelligence collection sources means

1870

01:20:01,910 --> 01:19:58,560

that we're involved in the program

1871

01:20:05,430 --> 01:20:01,920

now uh the cia declassified massive

1872

01:20:07,350 --> 01:20:05,440

archives of this program interestingly

1873

01:20:09,189 --> 01:20:07,360

you get all pretty much all the sessions

1874

01:20:10,709 --> 01:20:09,199

that were both the operational and the

1875

01:20:12,149 --> 01:20:10,719

practice sessions are in in those

1876

01:20:14,790 --> 01:20:12,159

archives

1877

01:20:16,870 --> 01:20:14,800

but they the cia carefully got rid of

1878

01:20:17,750 --> 01:20:16,880

what the targets were what the feedback

1879

01:20:20,070 --> 01:20:17,760

was

1880

01:20:21,350 --> 01:20:20,080

so you know what the sessions are you

1881

01:20:23,510 --> 01:20:21,360

don't know what they were targeted

1882

01:20:25,750 --> 01:20:23,520

against in many cases now

1883

01:20:29,030 --> 01:20:25,760

it wasn't a very a totally thorough job

1884

01:20:31,910 --> 01:20:29,040

i i pretty much know what uh

1885

01:20:33,590 --> 01:20:31,920

i'd say uh probably the majority of

1886

01:20:35,189 --> 01:20:33,600

targets were

1887

01:20:36,709 --> 01:20:35,199

because we've been able to decipher that

1888

01:20:39,189 --> 01:20:36,719

from stuff they didn't

1889

01:20:40,070 --> 01:20:39,199

remember to take out and so on right

1890

01:20:43,750 --> 01:20:40,080

but

1891

01:20:45,669 --> 01:20:43,760

at least as long as you stick the remote

1892

01:20:47,270 --> 01:20:45,679

viewing elements non-classified these

1893

01:20:49,189 --> 01:20:47,280

days okay

1894

01:20:54,390 --> 01:20:49,199

that is great

1895

01:20:56,550 --> 01:20:54,400

now i know my boundaries which is none

1896

01:20:58,550 --> 01:20:56,560

all right i'll i'll make sure to enforce

1897

01:21:02,149 --> 01:20:58,560

the boundaries

1898

01:21:03,430 --> 01:21:02,159

so let's go back to a 1983.

1899

01:21:07,590 --> 01:21:03,440

um

1900

01:21:09,750 --> 01:21:07,600

were you asked to join or did you ask to

1901

01:21:11,189 --> 01:21:09,760

join i i since i didn't know what they

1902

01:21:13,110 --> 01:21:11,199

were doing there's no way i was going to

1903

01:21:14,229 --> 01:21:13,120

try and join it

1904

01:21:15,910 --> 01:21:14,239

if you're in the army you're smart

1905

01:21:18,709 --> 01:21:15,920

enough to know if you don't know what

1906

01:21:20,790 --> 01:21:18,719

something is don't mess with it right

1907

01:21:22,790 --> 01:21:20,800

so yeah i didn't know what they did and

1908

01:21:25,270 --> 01:21:22,800

i was busy doing my own my own

1909

01:21:27,510 --> 01:21:25,280

assignment and it was in my uh my

1910

01:21:29,750 --> 01:21:27,520

general field of expertise middle east

1911

01:21:32,390 --> 01:21:29,760

right

1912

01:21:33,830 --> 01:21:32,400

they came to my door one day and said

1913

01:21:35,990 --> 01:21:33,840

paul we think you might be good at what

1914

01:21:38,390 --> 01:21:36,000

we do and i said well what do you do and

1915

01:21:40,550 --> 01:21:38,400

they said we can't tell you i said well

1916

01:21:41,990 --> 01:21:40,560

then why would i want to sign on

1917

01:21:43,510 --> 01:21:42,000

and they said we're going to give you

1918

01:21:46,390 --> 01:21:43,520

some tests

1919

01:21:48,950 --> 01:21:46,400

and if you score where we think you will

1920

01:21:51,030 --> 01:21:48,960

then uh we will read you on

1921

01:21:54,229 --> 01:21:51,040

and you'll have an opportunity to either

1922

01:21:56,950 --> 01:21:54,239

accept or reject uh volunteering for our

1923

01:21:59,430 --> 01:21:56,960

organization right okay what the heck it

1924

01:22:01,189 --> 01:21:59,440

was an adventure so i i did the test

1925

01:22:04,870 --> 01:22:01,199

they were mostly standard psychology

1926

01:22:06,709 --> 01:22:04,880

tests myers-briggs type inventory mmpi

1927

01:22:09,189 --> 01:22:06,719

you know various various psychology

1928

01:22:11,189 --> 01:22:09,199

tests and i scored where they thought i

1929

01:22:13,669 --> 01:22:11,199

would the the parameters are fairly

1930

01:22:15,750 --> 01:22:13,679

broad but still you know restricted to

1931

01:22:17,430 --> 01:22:15,760

some degree so they said okay come on

1932

01:22:18,709 --> 01:22:17,440

over i went over i got read on tom is

1933

01:22:20,550 --> 01:22:18,719

sitting there now i have to set the

1934

01:22:23,510 --> 01:22:20,560

picture for you here

1935

01:22:25,510 --> 01:22:23,520

we were a relaxed grooming unit because

1936

01:22:27,030 --> 01:22:25,520

when we were away from fort meade we

1937

01:22:29,590 --> 01:22:27,040

weren't supposed to let anybody know we

1938

01:22:31,990 --> 01:22:29,600

were actually in the army right so you

1939

01:22:34,070 --> 01:22:32,000

did wear hawaiian shirts

1940

01:22:37,110 --> 01:22:34,080

actually we did when we were tdy once

1941

01:22:39,350 --> 01:22:37,120

yeah okay all right okay okay

1942

01:22:41,830 --> 01:22:39,360

and tom is tom mcmonagle

1943

01:22:43,189 --> 01:22:41,840

no tom mcnaair tom mcnaair okay yeah

1944

01:22:45,350 --> 01:22:43,199

people get confused because of the muck

1945

01:22:47,030 --> 01:22:45,360

part right right but yeah tom mcnaair

1946

01:22:49,590 --> 01:22:47,040

he's tall and thin

1947

01:22:50,709 --> 01:22:49,600

and he was wore jeans and an open collar

1948

01:22:52,870 --> 01:22:50,719

shirt

1949

01:22:55,910 --> 01:22:52,880

and he had a full beard

1950

01:22:58,870 --> 01:22:55,920

and long curly hair right

1951

01:23:00,470 --> 01:22:58,880

now ironically his doorstep said captain

1952

01:23:02,070 --> 01:23:00,480

tom mcnair so

1953

01:23:04,709 --> 01:23:02,080

on post he was acknowledged as being in

1954

01:23:06,390 --> 01:23:04,719

the military but he did not look at all

1955

01:23:08,390 --> 01:23:06,400

like he was in the army right

1956

01:23:10,470 --> 01:23:08,400

so he's sitting at the table i'm sitting

1957

01:23:11,910 --> 01:23:10,480

at the other side of the table he slides

1958

01:23:14,310 --> 01:23:11,920

over this sheet

1959

01:23:16,229 --> 01:23:14,320

that uh it's a non-disclosure thing you

1960

01:23:17,430 --> 01:23:16,239

know a read on indoctrination statement

1961

01:23:19,030 --> 01:23:17,440

we call him but it was essentially

1962

01:23:20,870 --> 01:23:19,040

nondisclosure

1963

01:23:23,750 --> 01:23:20,880

and i was already

1964

01:23:25,270 --> 01:23:23,760

uh cleared up the top secret with

1965

01:23:27,430 --> 01:23:25,280

various compartments in addition

1966

01:23:29,110 --> 01:23:27,440

including nuclear surety and

1967

01:23:29,830 --> 01:23:29,120

special sources and all kinds of stuff

1968

01:23:30,950 --> 01:23:29,840

right

1969

01:23:32,629 --> 01:23:30,960

so

1970

01:23:34,629 --> 01:23:32,639

i have these clearances but this was

1971

01:23:36,629 --> 01:23:34,639

even more draconian than any clearance

1972

01:23:39,270 --> 01:23:36,639

paper i'd ever signed before i mean it

1973

01:23:41,350 --> 01:23:39,280

was re it was like that uh men in black

1974

01:23:43,270 --> 01:23:41,360

thing tommy lee jones is reading will

1975

01:23:44,550 --> 01:23:43,280

smith on and he says you'll sever all

1976

01:23:46,470 --> 01:23:44,560

human relationships you have your

1977

01:23:48,390 --> 01:23:46,480

fingerprints removed whatever all this

1978

01:23:50,550 --> 01:23:48,400

stuff you know it was almost that bad

1979

01:23:52,470 --> 01:23:50,560

right wow so i'm reading this and saying

1980

01:23:55,590 --> 01:23:52,480

whoa whatever they're doing is really

1981

01:23:57,910 --> 01:23:55,600

high octane you know so i sign it and

1982

01:23:59,590 --> 01:23:57,920

tom says okay well our mission here is

1983

01:24:00,550 --> 01:23:59,600

to collect intelligence against foreign

1984

01:24:02,470 --> 01:24:00,560

threats

1985

01:24:04,709 --> 01:24:02,480

using a parapsychological discipline

1986

01:24:06,550 --> 01:24:04,719

called remote viewing we're essentially

1987

01:24:08,550 --> 01:24:06,560

asking you to volunteer to become a

1988

01:24:09,669 --> 01:24:08,560

psychic spy

1989

01:24:12,950 --> 01:24:09,679

and

1990

01:24:14,470 --> 01:24:12,960

right now we'll give you 24 hours to

1991

01:24:16,870 --> 01:24:14,480

think about and you can tell your wife

1992

01:24:19,510 --> 01:24:16,880

these things and he listed off some

1993

01:24:22,629 --> 01:24:19,520

things that i could tell her

1994

01:24:25,990 --> 01:24:22,639

but as he's saying all this i'm thinking

1995

01:24:28,790 --> 01:24:26,000

i used to really be interested in esp

1996

01:24:30,390 --> 01:24:28,800

i wanted to be true and i found out that

1997

01:24:31,990 --> 01:24:30,400

it didn't work

1998

01:24:33,990 --> 01:24:32,000

now he's telling me there's a line item

1999

01:24:36,390 --> 01:24:34,000

in the federal budget that's paying

2000

01:24:39,350 --> 01:24:36,400

people to be trained to be psychics

2001

01:24:41,990 --> 01:24:39,360

there is no way i'm going to say no

2002

01:24:44,229 --> 01:24:42,000

so as soon as he finished saying you

2003

01:24:46,629 --> 01:24:44,239

have 24 hours and all that i said don't

2004

01:24:49,430 --> 01:24:46,639

worry don't even work bother with that

2005

01:24:50,629 --> 01:24:49,440

where do i sign yeah psychic spy

2006

01:24:55,990 --> 01:24:50,639

i'm in

2007

01:24:57,750 --> 01:24:56,000

and that beats the motor pool right so

2008

01:25:00,149 --> 01:24:57,760

oh yes and i've had time in the motor

2009

01:25:01,030 --> 01:25:00,159

culture right right right right

2010

01:25:05,270 --> 01:25:01,040

so

2011

01:25:08,709 --> 01:25:05,280

uh take me through this um

2012

01:25:10,950 --> 01:25:08,719

when they say i'm sure we can discuss

2013

01:25:12,950 --> 01:25:10,960

most of the stuff out of the open

2014

01:25:15,030 --> 01:25:12,960

um when

2015

01:25:18,870 --> 01:25:15,040

you know foreign adversaries that's

2016

01:25:21,350 --> 01:25:18,880

pretty much the world but at that time

2017

01:25:24,149 --> 01:25:21,360

it's the soviet union i would have you

2018

01:25:25,270 --> 01:25:24,159

know was that the focus

2019

01:25:27,110 --> 01:25:25,280

i'll tell you

2020

01:25:28,950 --> 01:25:27,120

it wasn't the australians it wasn't the

2021

01:25:31,750 --> 01:25:28,960

brits it wasn't the french right right

2022

01:25:34,310 --> 01:25:31,760

it was the soviet union the russians the

2023

01:25:35,110 --> 01:25:34,320

iron curtain countries the chinese

2024

01:25:37,590 --> 01:25:35,120

okay

2025

01:25:39,110 --> 01:25:37,600

um and even countries as diverse as

2026

01:25:40,790 --> 01:25:39,120

pakistan and

2027

01:25:42,550 --> 01:25:40,800

not so much that we cared what the

2028

01:25:44,550 --> 01:25:42,560

pakistanis were up to except we were

2029

01:25:46,870 --> 01:25:44,560

interested in the nuclear program

2030

01:25:50,070 --> 01:25:46,880

and so we there was a

2031

01:25:51,830 --> 01:25:50,080

uh one or more projects in the archives

2032

01:25:52,950 --> 01:25:51,840

that were focused on the pakistani

2033

01:25:57,590 --> 01:25:52,960

nuclear

2034

01:25:59,830 --> 01:25:57,600

and when i say

2035

01:26:01,270 --> 01:25:59,840

so i said foreign threats

2036

01:26:03,110 --> 01:26:01,280

a threat can be someone who isn't

2037

01:26:05,189 --> 01:26:03,120

necessarily adversary but doing

2038

01:26:08,390 --> 01:26:05,199

something that could cause trouble right

2039

01:26:09,669 --> 01:26:08,400

and so uh i mean we did uh hostages in

2040

01:26:11,590 --> 01:26:09,679

the middle east trying to find western

2041

01:26:13,669 --> 01:26:11,600

hostages in the bekah valley in lebanon

2042

01:26:16,149 --> 01:26:13,679

now we tried we were involved in uh

2043

01:26:16,950 --> 01:26:16,159

later on in 89 90 a little bit after

2044

01:26:19,030 --> 01:26:16,960

that

2045

01:26:21,189 --> 01:26:19,040

uh counter-narcotics the war on drugs

2046

01:26:23,270 --> 01:26:21,199

trying to locate contraband and drug

2047

01:26:24,950 --> 01:26:23,280

smugglers and stuff and doing it fairly

2048

01:26:27,510 --> 01:26:24,960

successfully by the way

2049

01:26:29,590 --> 01:26:27,520

um you know for uh science and

2050

01:26:32,229 --> 01:26:29,600

technology targets in foreign countries

2051
01:26:33,910 --> 01:26:32,239
uh and hostages and hot spots where

2052
01:26:35,910 --> 01:26:33,920
there might be hostilities all those

2053
01:26:38,070 --> 01:26:35,920
that we did anything that could have

2054
01:26:39,750 --> 01:26:38,080
been of interest to the intelligence

2055
01:26:41,910 --> 01:26:39,760
community any kind of target the

2056
01:26:44,070 --> 01:26:41,920
intelligence community was interested in

2057
01:26:45,350 --> 01:26:44,080
we worked some version of that target at

2058
01:26:48,070 --> 01:26:45,360
one time or another during the history

2059
01:26:49,750 --> 01:26:48,080
of the program okay so let's go i i'm

2060
01:26:51,510 --> 01:26:49,760
assuming

2061
01:26:53,590 --> 01:26:51,520
training and all of that that's what the

2062
01:26:56,709 --> 01:26:53,600
army is all about

2063
01:26:58,470 --> 01:26:56,719

so we're going to move past all of that

2064

01:27:01,030 --> 01:26:58,480

in the interest of i want to get to the

2065

01:27:02,870 --> 01:27:01,040

good stuff and we only have so much time

2066

01:27:07,910 --> 01:27:02,880

okay

2067

01:27:10,950 --> 01:27:07,920

how were the targets presented to you or

2068

01:27:11,830 --> 01:27:10,960

other remote viewers are you given

2069

01:27:14,149 --> 01:27:11,840

uh

2070

01:27:16,790 --> 01:27:14,159

points you know longitude latitude are

2071

01:27:19,750 --> 01:27:16,800

you given that are you given a subject

2072

01:27:23,590 --> 01:27:19,760

or are you given a blank envelope and

2073

01:27:27,590 --> 01:27:25,669

very early on they gave us latitude and

2074

01:27:29,750 --> 01:27:27,600

longitude they gave us geographical

2075

01:27:31,270 --> 01:27:29,760

coordinates okay

2076

01:27:33,430 --> 01:27:31,280

but then they switched to what they call

2077

01:27:35,590 --> 01:27:33,440

encrypted coordinates which actually

2078

01:27:37,110 --> 01:27:35,600

were just random numbers arbitrary

2079

01:27:39,510 --> 01:27:37,120

numbers that had been intentionally

2080

01:27:41,030 --> 01:27:39,520

associated with what the target was so

2081

01:27:43,990 --> 01:27:41,040

for example

2082

01:27:48,149 --> 01:27:44,000

where you might have in the early days

2083

01:27:49,830 --> 01:27:48,159

you might have a you know latitude

2084

01:27:51,510 --> 01:27:49,840

geographic coordinates for a place in

2085

01:27:52,390 --> 01:27:51,520

the soviet union later on it might be

2086

01:27:54,629 --> 01:27:52,400

just

2087

01:27:57,430 --> 01:27:54,639

arbitrary numbers and i like to use the

2088

01:28:00,550 --> 01:27:57,440

arbitrary number 8675309

2089

01:28:03,430 --> 01:28:00,560

as my example well done

2090

01:28:06,550 --> 01:28:03,440

i got it i got it

2091

01:28:09,430 --> 01:28:06,560

so okay anyway so let's say there's a a

2092

01:28:11,030 --> 01:28:09,440

missile facility in russia

2093

01:28:13,189 --> 01:28:11,040

i i know one that i actually talked with

2094

01:28:15,189 --> 01:28:13,199

somebody at the conference about

2095

01:28:19,750 --> 01:28:15,199

i don't know if you uh

2096

01:28:21,750 --> 01:28:19,760

um well i won't go into that but um

2097

01:28:23,910 --> 01:28:21,760

at soviet abm radar that was kind of

2098

01:28:26,470 --> 01:28:23,920

classified at the time we worked that

2099

01:28:29,990 --> 01:28:28,709

for an analyst that wanted to see if we

2100

01:28:32,310 --> 01:28:30,000

could come up with something that they

2101

01:28:35,110 --> 01:28:32,320

didn't know about it okay and so it

2102

01:28:37,669 --> 01:28:35,120

might be uh 8675309

2103

01:28:38,870 --> 01:28:37,679

equals remote view the soviet abm

2104

01:28:41,590 --> 01:28:38,880

facility

2105

01:28:43,910 --> 01:28:41,600

uh at a certain location near moscow for

2106

01:28:47,510 --> 01:28:43,920

example right now the viewer just gets

2107

01:28:50,149 --> 01:28:47,520

the 8675309 they don't get the soviet

2108

01:28:52,470 --> 01:28:50,159

abm facility that's kept away from them

2109

01:28:54,070 --> 01:28:52,480

so they have that number and that's how

2110

01:28:56,229 --> 01:28:54,080

you start a session

2111

01:28:57,590 --> 01:28:56,239

that's where you begin you don't know

2112

01:28:59,110 --> 01:28:57,600

anything else about it and there's a

2113

01:29:01,430 --> 01:28:59,120

couple reasons for that

2114

01:29:02,709 --> 01:29:01,440

the first reason is is the skeptics will

2115

01:29:03,830 --> 01:29:02,719

claim you're not remote viewing you're

2116

01:29:06,149 --> 01:29:03,840

just guessing if you know what the

2117

01:29:08,709 --> 01:29:06,159

target is right and produce information

2118

01:29:10,550 --> 01:29:08,719

the really important reason though is

2119

01:29:13,030 --> 01:29:10,560

if you know anything about the target at

2120

01:29:15,350 --> 01:29:13,040

all then in fact you do start guessing

2121

01:29:17,030 --> 01:29:15,360

but the guessing messes up the signal

2122

01:29:18,790 --> 01:29:17,040

your left brain starts trying to guess

2123

01:29:21,030 --> 01:29:18,800

what it is it remembers things that

2124

01:29:22,790 --> 01:29:21,040

knows about it it can speculate if it

2125

01:29:25,830 --> 01:29:22,800

knows it's an abm facility roughly what

2126
01:29:28,550 --> 01:29:25,840
it might look like and all that is noise

2127
01:29:31,189 --> 01:29:28,560
all that gets in the way of actually

2128
01:29:33,910 --> 01:29:31,199
perceiving the real information

2129
01:29:36,709 --> 01:29:33,920
that that the analyst wants to know and

2130
01:29:39,030 --> 01:29:36,719
so you have to keep the viewer blind to

2131
01:29:40,870 --> 01:29:39,040
keep all of that noise out of the system

2132
01:29:42,790 --> 01:29:40,880
the viewer cannot know what the target

2133
01:29:44,629 --> 01:29:42,800
is so we use that number instead tells

2134
01:29:48,390 --> 01:29:44,639
them nothing about the target

2135
01:29:50,629 --> 01:29:48,400
now that as you're okay so

2136
01:29:54,229 --> 01:29:50,639
it's one thing to

2137
01:29:57,510 --> 01:29:54,239
see the outside of a missile facility or

2138
01:30:00,149 --> 01:29:57,520

or the construction of or the element

2139

01:30:01,750 --> 01:30:00,159

okay i get but what about taking it a

2140

01:30:05,590 --> 01:30:01,760

step further because i'm going to carry

2141

01:30:08,070 --> 01:30:05,600

this over into the next segment

2142

01:30:09,750 --> 01:30:08,080

given an office number

2143

01:30:13,350 --> 01:30:09,760

and a floor

2144

01:30:14,870 --> 01:30:13,360

inside of the kgb for instance to look

2145

01:30:15,990 --> 01:30:14,880

at a desk

2146

01:30:19,910 --> 01:30:16,000

to see

2147

01:30:23,669 --> 01:30:19,920

notes on a desk to get specific did it

2148

01:30:30,390 --> 01:30:24,709

yes

2149

01:30:32,390 --> 01:30:30,400

okay stop right there

2150

01:30:35,510 --> 01:30:32,400

stop right there let's take our break

2151
01:30:38,470 --> 01:30:35,520
this is fade to black it's getting good

2152
01:30:40,709 --> 01:30:38,480
paulie smith remote viewing is what we

2153
01:30:43,350 --> 01:30:40,719
are discussing tonight i'm your host

2154
01:30:52,730 --> 01:30:43,360
jimmy church this is fade to black stay

2155
01:30:52,740 --> 01:31:00,229
[Music]

2156
01:31:03,910 --> 01:31:02,390
you're listening to jimmy church and

2157
01:31:13,669 --> 01:31:03,920
made to black

2158
01:31:19,910 --> 01:31:16,790
way out here we listen to jimmy church

2159
01:31:21,750 --> 01:31:19,920
you're listening to fade to black

2160
01:31:24,470 --> 01:31:21,760
always on the edge of the hottest

2161
01:31:27,690 --> 01:31:24,480
alternative talk jimmy church with fade

2162
01:31:27,700 --> 01:31:39,910
[Applause]

2163
01:31:45,990 --> 01:31:43,750

the new k-u-n-x db the next network

2164

01:31:48,629 --> 01:31:46,000

bringing you the best in paranormal

2165

01:31:51,430 --> 01:31:48,639

programming in premium high definition

2166

01:31:54,070 --> 01:31:51,440

streaming audio and video log on to the

2167

01:31:56,070 --> 01:31:54,080

network at nextnetwork.com

2168

01:31:58,790 --> 01:31:56,080

and check out the growing lineup of

2169

01:32:01,669 --> 01:31:58,800

programs including jimmy church whitley

2170

01:32:04,310 --> 01:32:01,679

strieber micah hanks and many more sign

2171

01:32:06,950 --> 01:32:04,320

up for the free onex newsletter follow

2172

01:32:09,590 --> 01:32:06,960

the unex blog or pick up the latest

2173

01:32:11,430 --> 01:32:09,600

edition of the unex magazine

2174

01:32:13,870 --> 01:32:11,440

be sure to follow us on facebook and

2175

01:32:16,550 --> 01:32:13,880

twitter so check us out at

2176

01:32:19,110 --> 01:32:16,560

nxnetwork.com tap the show page and the

2177

01:32:21,830 --> 01:32:19,120

calendar so you never miss your favorite

2178

01:32:25,430 --> 01:32:21,840

live shows and podcasts we are your

2179

01:32:29,510 --> 01:32:25,440

portal for all things paranormal the x

2180

01:32:33,350 --> 01:32:31,510

vader knots when you think about the

2181

01:32:35,270 --> 01:32:33,360

future of our country and where we're

2182

01:32:38,310 --> 01:32:35,280

headed do you wonder about the food

2183

01:32:40,470 --> 01:32:38,320

supply i do disruptions in the food

2184

01:32:43,270 --> 01:32:40,480

supply chain could be disastrous and

2185

01:32:45,270 --> 01:32:43,280

they usually occur with little warning

2186

01:32:48,229 --> 01:32:45,280

that's why the smartest thing you can do

2187

01:32:51,270 --> 01:32:48,239

today is to stockpile emergency food

2188

01:32:53,990 --> 01:32:51,280

water and other essentials i personally

2189

01:32:56,310 --> 01:32:54,000

recommend my patriot supply they're the

2190

01:32:58,870 --> 01:32:56,320

nation's largest emergency preparedness

2191

01:33:01,430 --> 01:32:58,880

company serving millions of customers

2192

01:33:04,070 --> 01:33:01,440

for more than a decade in fact they're

2193

01:33:07,189 --> 01:33:04,080

the only source my family trusts for our

2194

01:33:10,550 --> 01:33:07,199

preparedness plan you should too right

2195

01:33:13,030 --> 01:33:10,560

now save 20 off a full four week supply

2196

01:33:16,149 --> 01:33:13,040

of delicious meals that provide 2 000

2197

01:33:19,110 --> 01:33:16,159

calories a day saving 20 helps too

2198

01:33:22,070 --> 01:33:19,120

doesn't it especially now so go to

2199

01:33:25,430 --> 01:33:22,080

prepare with jimmy.com and get ready

2200

01:33:26,709 --> 01:33:25,440

that's prepare with jimmy.com there's no

2201

01:33:28,790 --> 01:33:26,719

time to lose

2202

01:33:30,790 --> 01:33:28,800

do it now

2203

01:33:32,629 --> 01:33:30,800

fader knots when you think about the

2204

01:33:34,550 --> 01:33:32,639

future of our country and where we're

2205

01:33:36,470 --> 01:33:34,560

headed do you wonder about the food

2206

01:33:38,310 --> 01:33:36,480

supply i do

2207

01:33:40,629 --> 01:33:38,320

disruptions in the food supply chain

2208

01:33:43,270 --> 01:33:40,639

could be disastrous and they usually

2209

01:33:45,350 --> 01:33:43,280

occur with little warning that's why the

2210

01:33:47,590 --> 01:33:45,360

smartest thing you can do today is to

2211

01:33:50,550 --> 01:33:47,600

stockpile emergency food

2212

01:33:53,350 --> 01:33:50,560

water and other essentials i personally

2213

01:33:55,669 --> 01:33:53,360

recommend my patriot supply they're the

2214

01:33:58,229 --> 01:33:55,679

nation's largest emergency preparedness

2215

01:34:00,709 --> 01:33:58,239

company serving millions of customers

2216

01:34:03,350 --> 01:34:00,719

for more than a decade in fact they're

2217

01:34:06,470 --> 01:34:03,360

the only source my family trusts for our

2218

01:34:09,830 --> 01:34:06,480

preparedness plan you should too right

2219

01:34:12,310 --> 01:34:09,840

now save 20 off a full four week supply

2220

01:34:15,430 --> 01:34:12,320

of delicious meals that provide 2 000

2221

01:34:19,149 --> 01:34:15,440

calories a day saving 20 helps too

2222

01:34:21,350 --> 01:34:19,159

doesn't it especially now so go to

2223

01:34:22,830 --> 01:34:21,360

preparewithjimmy.com and get ready

2224

01:34:25,110 --> 01:34:22,840

that's

2225

01:34:25,990 --> 01:34:25,120

preparedwithjimmy.com there's no time to

2226

01:34:28,470 --> 01:34:26,000

lose

2227

01:34:31,590 --> 01:34:28,480

do it now

2228

01:34:33,830 --> 01:34:31,600

so you love talk radio then you'll love

2229

01:34:36,950 --> 01:34:33,840

talkstreamlive.com

2230

01:34:39,189 --> 01:34:36,960

talk stream live is always on 24 7 with

2231

01:34:41,109 --> 01:34:39,199

the best streaming talk shows find your

2232

01:34:43,910 --> 01:34:41,119

favorite talkers and discover some new

2233

01:34:46,070 --> 01:34:43,920

ones it's free readily available online

2234

01:34:48,149 --> 01:34:46,080

or on mobile with any smartphone or

2235

01:34:50,709 --> 01:34:48,159

tablet finding your favorite talk shows

2236

01:34:52,510 --> 01:34:50,719

all in one place has gotten a whole lot

2237

01:34:54,629 --> 01:34:52,520

easier just go to

2238

01:34:56,870 --> 01:34:54,639

talkstreamlive.com be sure to download

2239

01:35:00,149 --> 01:34:56,880

the free apps from google play or the

2240

01:35:03,030 --> 01:35:00,159

itunes app store

2241

01:35:04,950 --> 01:35:03,040

listen to us and we listen to you

2242

01:35:09,189 --> 01:35:04,960

and so does the cia

2243

01:35:15,990 --> 01:35:11,189

you are listening to fate to black with

2244

01:35:21,430 --> 01:35:18,550

hi i'm rhys evans you're listening to

2245

01:35:24,310 --> 01:35:21,440

jimmy church this is revolution the

2246

01:35:26,830 --> 01:35:24,320

revolution will not be televised the

2247

01:35:32,250 --> 01:35:26,840

revolution is on

2248

01:36:14,070 --> 01:36:01,390

[Music]

2249

01:36:15,990 --> 01:36:14,080

welcome back fade to black i am your

2250

01:36:19,750 --> 01:36:16,000

host jimmy church

2251

01:36:21,590 --> 01:36:19,760

tonight paul h smith is with us now

2252

01:36:25,030 --> 01:36:21,600

i want to remind everybody what's going

2253

01:36:27,189 --> 01:36:25,040

on this week it's first time guest week

2254

01:36:30,149 --> 01:36:27,199

once again here on fade to black tonight

2255

01:36:32,550 --> 01:36:30,159

paullie smith uh tomorrow night actor

2256

01:36:35,189 --> 01:36:32,560

steve berg and wednesday night sarah

2257

01:36:38,229 --> 01:36:35,199

breskman and then thursday night is our

2258

01:36:40,229 --> 01:36:38,239

world premiere of the observers we've

2259

01:36:43,030 --> 01:36:40,239

got a huge special

2260

01:36:45,590 --> 01:36:43,040

uh multi-stream live stream going out

2261

01:36:47,030 --> 01:36:45,600

across a bunch of other networks it's

2262

01:36:50,709 --> 01:36:47,040

going to be great that's going down

2263

01:36:53,590 --> 01:36:50,719

thursday night so no fader night this

2264

01:36:55,350 --> 01:36:53,600

week oh man two weeks in a row no fade

2265

01:36:58,950 --> 01:36:55,360

or night but we'll get back to open

2266

01:37:02,470 --> 01:36:58,960

lines next week tonight paul h smith and

2267

01:37:05,590 --> 01:37:02,480

now uh right before the break one of the

2268

01:37:09,030 --> 01:37:05,600

most interesting parts of remote viewing

2269

01:37:12,070 --> 01:37:09,040

that i i've always thought this

2270

01:37:15,189 --> 01:37:12,080

must be the ultimate goal right to peer

2271

01:37:16,950 --> 01:37:15,199

into like putin's office right

2272

01:37:18,550 --> 01:37:16,960

and see what he's writing down on a

2273

01:37:21,830 --> 01:37:18,560

piece of paper

2274

01:37:24,629 --> 01:37:21,840

and uh to appear inside of an office and

2275

01:37:25,830 --> 01:37:24,639

you said yeah sure right like i would

2276

01:37:27,510 --> 01:37:25,840

assume

2277

01:37:30,229 --> 01:37:27,520

that would be the ultimate thing to be

2278

01:37:31,830 --> 01:37:30,239

able to do and you guys were doing just

2279

01:37:34,390 --> 01:37:31,840

that

2280

01:37:37,510 --> 01:37:34,400

we it was done at fort meade

2281

01:37:38,390 --> 01:37:37,520

in fact we did it as well um

2282

01:37:39,990 --> 01:37:38,400

you have to

2283

01:37:41,830 --> 01:37:40,000

remember there's like 18 years of

2284

01:37:44,310 --> 01:37:41,840

program here and people coming in and

2285

01:37:45,750 --> 01:37:44,320

going just for the the army involvement

2286

01:37:46,629 --> 01:37:45,760

part of it right

2287

01:37:48,310 --> 01:37:46,639

um

2288

01:37:49,669 --> 01:37:48,320

but it even happened before that so

2289

01:37:52,229 --> 01:37:49,679

there's this um

2290

01:37:53,830 --> 01:37:52,239

legendary remote viewer named pat price

2291

01:37:54,790 --> 01:37:53,840

i think you probably heard his name oh

2292

01:37:58,629 --> 01:37:54,800

yes

2293

01:38:00,310 --> 01:37:58,639

stuff

2294

01:38:01,830 --> 01:38:00,320

as a remote viewer that i don't think

2295

01:38:03,510 --> 01:38:01,840

anybody else has

2296

01:38:05,109 --> 01:38:03,520

has duplicated

2297

01:38:07,030 --> 01:38:05,119

um since then

2298

01:38:08,390 --> 01:38:07,040

um so you almost wish you had his brain

2299

01:38:11,109 --> 01:38:08,400

pickled and you'd go in and study it and

2300

01:38:12,790 --> 01:38:11,119

see what it was he did right but one of

2301

01:38:14,870 --> 01:38:12,800

the things he did was really quite

2302

01:38:17,669 --> 01:38:14,880

amazing is um

2303

01:38:20,790 --> 01:38:17,679

he got into the code room

2304

01:38:23,430 --> 01:38:20,800

now let me remember whose embassy was

2305

01:38:26,070 --> 01:38:23,440

the moscow embassy

2306

01:38:29,109 --> 01:38:26,080

oh so one thing they when he went to the

2307

01:38:30,950 --> 01:38:29,119

code room of the moscow embassy of the

2308

01:38:33,510 --> 01:38:30,960

united states

2309

01:38:35,270 --> 01:38:33,520

and the task was at that time they

2310

01:38:38,070 --> 01:38:35,280

thought the russians were bugging our

2311

01:38:39,109 --> 01:38:38,080

embassy but they hadn't found the bugs

2312

01:38:42,629 --> 01:38:39,119

and

2313

01:38:44,390 --> 01:38:42,639

view that

2314

01:38:46,149 --> 01:38:44,400
and he went inside and described

2315

01:38:48,629 --> 01:38:46,159
everything he was perceiving and

2316

01:38:51,430 --> 01:38:48,639
checking out and then he described where

2317

01:38:52,470 --> 01:38:51,440
some of these bugs were located and so

2318

01:38:56,149 --> 01:38:52,480
the first

2319

01:38:58,149 --> 01:38:56,159
uh order analysis they got some tech

2320

01:39:00,229 --> 01:38:58,159
tech service guys who are familiar with

2321

01:39:02,550 --> 01:39:00,239
the code room of the embassy and some of

2322

01:39:05,030 --> 01:39:02,560
these other facilities where price was

2323

01:39:07,990 --> 01:39:05,040
uh said he had remote viewed

2324

01:39:09,830 --> 01:39:08,000
and those guys said yes that's exactly

2325

01:39:11,590 --> 01:39:09,840
the way it set up yes i can recognize

2326

01:39:12,390 --> 01:39:11,600

exactly where he was based on what he

2327

01:39:14,950 --> 01:39:12,400

said

2328

01:39:16,709 --> 01:39:14,960

price had never been there

2329

01:39:19,350 --> 01:39:16,719

there were no photos of it there's no

2330

01:39:21,270 --> 01:39:19,360

way he could have known that and stopped

2331

01:39:24,629 --> 01:39:21,280

except by being psychic

2332

01:39:25,430 --> 01:39:24,639

and then they also found the bugs

2333

01:39:27,350 --> 01:39:25,440

so

2334

01:39:29,910 --> 01:39:27,360

that's that's an example of the kind of

2335

01:39:31,430 --> 01:39:29,920

thing that we're able to do now we

2336

01:39:33,189 --> 01:39:31,440

fairly i don't know how often it

2337

01:39:35,430 --> 01:39:33,199

happened and oftentimes we didn't know

2338

01:39:37,510 --> 01:39:35,440

we were doing it because viewer has to

2339

01:39:41,109 --> 01:39:37,520

be blind to the target right

2340

01:39:42,870 --> 01:39:41,119

but we did have um get some feedback

2341

01:39:45,270 --> 01:39:42,880

that we were assigned to actually try

2342

01:39:46,629 --> 01:39:45,280

and penetrate like the pull up bureau

2343

01:39:49,910 --> 01:39:46,639

you know the kremlin different parts of

2344

01:39:51,350 --> 01:39:49,920

the kremlin and try and perceive and

2345

01:39:53,109 --> 01:39:51,360

describe

2346

01:39:54,390 --> 01:39:53,119

uh intentions

2347

01:39:58,229 --> 01:39:54,400

um

2348

01:40:02,550 --> 01:40:00,229

activities decision making that kind of

2349

01:40:03,910 --> 01:40:02,560

thing now here's the unfortunate thing

2350

01:40:05,990 --> 01:40:03,920

about it

2351

01:40:08,390 --> 01:40:06,000

is that we did describe lots of things

2352

01:40:11,350 --> 01:40:08,400

like that but we to this day don't know

2353

01:40:13,510 --> 01:40:11,360

how accurate we were because in order to

2354

01:40:15,830 --> 01:40:13,520

judge accuracy you have to be able to go

2355

01:40:17,030 --> 01:40:15,840

in and ask them well on this and this

2356

01:40:18,550 --> 01:40:17,040

day were you doing this and this and

2357

01:40:20,950 --> 01:40:18,560

this and get them to say yes now

2358

01:40:22,709 --> 01:40:20,960

obviously we couldn't do that

2359

01:40:24,550 --> 01:40:22,719

how our information was used and if it

2360

01:40:26,229 --> 01:40:24,560

turned out to be correct in predicting

2361

01:40:29,270 --> 01:40:26,239

things that the russians would do

2362

01:40:31,189 --> 01:40:29,280

we the viewers never got to know so you

2363

01:40:32,229 --> 01:40:31,199

hand off

2364

01:40:35,030 --> 01:40:32,239

your

2365

01:40:38,550 --> 01:40:35,040

remote viewing results

2366

01:40:39,830 --> 01:40:38,560

and then whatever goes on after that

2367

01:40:42,310 --> 01:40:39,840

policy

2368

01:40:43,750 --> 01:40:42,320

uh actions

2369

01:40:46,070 --> 01:40:43,760

you don't know

2370

01:40:47,430 --> 01:40:46,080

what rarely do we know rarely do we ever

2371

01:40:49,189 --> 01:40:47,440

find out and that's one of the reasons i

2372

01:40:51,270 --> 01:40:49,199

told you the pat price story because we

2373

01:40:52,070 --> 01:40:51,280

did get feedback from that

2374

01:40:52,950 --> 01:40:52,080

right

2375

01:40:55,189 --> 01:40:52,960

so

2376

01:40:58,470 --> 01:40:55,199

now uh

2377

01:41:01,270 --> 01:40:58,480

that's that's another uh

2378

01:41:03,510 --> 01:41:01,280

thing i i don't know how much of this is

2379

01:41:05,750 --> 01:41:03,520

you know classified

2380

01:41:09,910 --> 01:41:05,760

but um

2381

01:41:13,430 --> 01:41:09,920

when policy changes or actions i should

2382

01:41:15,830 --> 01:41:13,440

say are a result of remote viewing

2383

01:41:17,750 --> 01:41:15,840

what's the discussion down the line you

2384

01:41:19,590 --> 01:41:17,760

know up the chain

2385

01:41:22,870 --> 01:41:19,600

when somebody says okay

2386

01:41:25,669 --> 01:41:22,880

if we need to react where did you get

2387

01:41:27,750 --> 01:41:25,679

where where's this coming from is some

2388

01:41:30,229 --> 01:41:27,760

is somebody gonna say

2389

01:41:33,030 --> 01:41:30,239

this is from a psychic spy

2390

01:41:35,510 --> 01:41:33,040

or

2391

01:41:37,910 --> 01:41:35,520

because in those cases where the

2392

01:41:40,870 --> 01:41:37,920

sourcing was revealed

2393

01:41:42,709 --> 01:41:40,880

in most cases it did not go well right

2394

01:41:44,629 --> 01:41:42,719

because the people who got the

2395

01:41:46,870 --> 01:41:44,639

information once they heard where it

2396

01:41:50,149 --> 01:41:46,880

came from oftentimes just totally

2397

01:41:52,550 --> 01:41:50,159

discounted it and rejected it okay and

2398

01:41:54,229 --> 01:41:52,560

and that's unfortunate in one instance

2399

01:41:55,669 --> 01:41:54,239

it wasn't in the unit this was

2400

01:41:57,350 --> 01:41:55,679

afterwards during the global war on

2401

01:41:59,350 --> 01:41:57,360

terror

2402

01:42:02,550 --> 01:41:59,360

one of the army major reserve commands

2403

01:42:06,149 --> 01:42:02,560

had had some people kidnapped by uh

2404

01:42:08,310 --> 01:42:06,159

al-qaeda in iraq okay a convoy was taken

2405

01:42:10,550 --> 01:42:08,320

out and a couple of the guards were

2406

01:42:12,390 --> 01:42:10,560

captured one of them was found no one of

2407

01:42:15,030 --> 01:42:12,400

them escaped before anything happened to

2408

01:42:17,030 --> 01:42:15,040

him the other one they were sure was

2409

01:42:17,990 --> 01:42:17,040

dead but they wanted to get his remains

2410

01:42:21,109 --> 01:42:18,000

back

2411

01:42:22,070 --> 01:42:21,119

so at certain point the general officer

2412

01:42:28,790 --> 01:42:22,080

the

2413

01:42:29,669 --> 01:42:28,800

day-to-day operations of this major

2414

01:42:32,310 --> 01:42:29,679

command

2415

01:42:33,990 --> 01:42:32,320

contacted me and asked us to do try and

2416

01:42:35,350 --> 01:42:34,000

find these guys you know this guy's

2417

01:42:36,950 --> 01:42:35,360

remains

2418

01:42:38,870 --> 01:42:36,960

and so i explained how we needed to do

2419

01:42:41,030 --> 01:42:38,880

it he gave me a lieutenant colonel who's

2420

01:42:43,270 --> 01:42:41,040

a liaison at the pentagon for the the

2421

01:42:44,390 --> 01:42:43,280

operation we talked back and forth i

2422

01:42:45,910 --> 01:42:44,400

explained how we were going to have to

2423

01:42:47,430 --> 01:42:45,920

do it we did it we've reduced some

2424

01:42:48,790 --> 01:42:47,440

results so we presented the results to

2425

01:42:50,070 --> 01:42:48,800

them and said

2426

01:42:51,830 --> 01:42:50,080

the way it works is you don't just

2427

01:42:53,990 --> 01:42:51,840

answer the question right off sometimes

2428

01:42:55,990 --> 01:42:54,000

you have to go through several

2429

01:42:58,390 --> 01:42:56,000

layers of taskings that's the way all

2430

01:43:00,470 --> 01:42:58,400

intelligence happens you get a first cut

2431

01:43:02,310 --> 01:43:00,480

and then you need to drill down and and

2432

01:43:03,510 --> 01:43:02,320

get more specifics right so we wanted to

2433

01:43:05,189 --> 01:43:03,520

do it that way

2434

01:43:06,950 --> 01:43:05,199

we gave him the first cut

2435

01:43:10,790 --> 01:43:06,960

there's a task force on the ground whose

2436

01:43:12,870 --> 01:43:10,800

assignment was to find this guy and they

2437

01:43:14,870 --> 01:43:12,880

provided this information to the task

2438

01:43:16,870 --> 01:43:14,880

force and asked for their valuation and

2439

01:43:18,470 --> 01:43:16,880

told them where it came from

2440

01:43:21,109 --> 01:43:18,480

and the task force

2441

01:43:22,950 --> 01:43:21,119

refused to use our information because

2442

01:43:24,470 --> 01:43:22,960

of where it came from

2443

01:43:26,550 --> 01:43:24,480

unfortunately we were not able to get

2444

01:43:28,629 --> 01:43:26,560

the specifics but they ultimately

2445

01:43:29,910 --> 01:43:28,639

located the guy's remains

2446

01:43:32,310 --> 01:43:29,920

and

2447

01:43:33,990 --> 01:43:32,320

the general setting that we described

2448

01:43:35,510 --> 01:43:34,000

and all my viewers were double blind on

2449

01:43:37,510 --> 01:43:35,520

this they had no idea everything to the

2450

01:43:39,189 --> 01:43:37,520

middle east they had no idea it had

2451
01:43:41,350 --> 01:43:39,199
anything to do with the missing soldier

2452
01:43:44,390 --> 01:43:41,360
yet their information was highly

2453
01:43:45,830 --> 01:43:44,400
consistent with that scenario

2454
01:43:48,390 --> 01:43:45,840
a lot of what they produced was

2455
01:43:50,470 --> 01:43:48,400
accurately describe the general

2456
01:43:52,390 --> 01:43:50,480
setting for this and i think we could

2457
01:43:55,030 --> 01:43:52,400
have found him if they had

2458
01:43:56,950 --> 01:43:55,040
cooperated with us and helped us refine

2459
01:44:00,149 --> 01:43:56,960
our tasking to get more specific but

2460
01:44:02,629 --> 01:44:00,159
they didn't now you brought up pat price

2461
01:44:05,109 --> 01:44:02,639
now there was a transition that you

2462
01:44:09,189 --> 01:44:05,119
brought up earlier

2463
01:44:12,270 --> 01:44:09,199

from the army uh to the cia

2464

01:44:16,390 --> 01:44:12,280

um and that happened in uh

2465

01:44:19,270 --> 01:44:16,400

1990 91-ish so there's two transitions

2466

01:44:21,030 --> 01:44:19,280

one was from the army to the dia defense

2467

01:44:23,669 --> 01:44:21,040

intelligence agency people don't know

2468

01:44:26,709 --> 01:44:23,679

what that means but the dia is kind of

2469

01:44:28,790 --> 01:44:26,719

the military services version of the cia

2470

01:44:30,790 --> 01:44:28,800

it's strictly military intelligence then

2471

01:44:34,390 --> 01:44:30,800

in 1995

2472

01:44:35,270 --> 01:44:34,400

it transitioned from dia to cia

2473

01:44:36,870 --> 01:44:35,280

okay

2474

01:44:39,109 --> 01:44:36,880

and that was ordered by

2475

01:44:40,629 --> 01:44:39,119

congress congress wanted dia to give it

2476

01:44:43,910 --> 01:44:40,639

up to the cia

2477

01:44:46,470 --> 01:44:43,920

mistakenly mistakingly thinking the cia

2478

01:44:48,550 --> 01:44:46,480

would actually make good use of this

2479

01:44:49,750 --> 01:44:48,560

but that isn't what happened

2480

01:44:51,109 --> 01:44:49,760

well

2481

01:44:53,750 --> 01:44:51,119

no that's

2482

01:44:54,790 --> 01:44:53,760

what we were told

2483

01:44:57,990 --> 01:44:54,800

is the

2484

01:44:59,750 --> 01:44:58,000

project still continuing today under

2485

01:45:00,629 --> 01:44:59,760

another name

2486

01:45:02,709 --> 01:45:00,639

no

2487

01:45:05,350 --> 01:45:02,719

are you sure yes

2488

01:45:07,990 --> 01:45:05,360

now let me say sure i'm sure to the 95

2489

01:45:08,950 --> 01:45:08,000

percentile that it is not i i can tell

2490

01:45:10,390 --> 01:45:08,960

you 100

2491

01:45:12,709 --> 01:45:10,400

it's not happening in the military

2492

01:45:14,149 --> 01:45:12,719

services they are not doing it i can

2493

01:45:17,189 --> 01:45:14,159

guarantee you that

2494

01:45:18,550 --> 01:45:17,199

it's about 95 certain that the cia is

2495

01:45:19,590 --> 01:45:18,560

not doing it

2496

01:45:22,470 --> 01:45:19,600

okay

2497

01:45:24,390 --> 01:45:22,480

now there's a somewhat of a chance that

2498

01:45:26,229 --> 01:45:24,400

nsa is doing it

2499

01:45:27,990 --> 01:45:26,239

they had a program at the same time that

2500

01:45:30,310 --> 01:45:28,000

dia had one

2501

01:45:32,709 --> 01:45:30,320

i have not heard that it was shut down

2502

01:45:34,149 --> 01:45:32,719

there's been some whistleblowers stuff

2503

01:45:36,310 --> 01:45:34,159

that came out that suggested they may

2504

01:45:38,310 --> 01:45:36,320

still be doing a program so it's

2505

01:45:40,310 --> 01:45:38,320

possible cias do i don't know for a fact

2506

01:45:41,990 --> 01:45:40,320

but it's possible they're doing it and i

2507

01:45:44,310 --> 01:45:42,000

hope they are

2508

01:45:47,109 --> 01:45:44,320

now i hope they're doing this i i i

2509

01:45:49,109 --> 01:45:47,119

don't want to uh spend a whole lot of

2510

01:45:52,229 --> 01:45:49,119

time on pat price

2511

01:45:54,709 --> 01:45:52,239

but uh it's it's something that needs to

2512

01:45:56,950 --> 01:45:54,719

be discussed and so let's let's do this

2513

01:45:59,990 --> 01:45:56,960

in a in a in an

2514

01:46:02,470 --> 01:46:00,000

unable or an abridged version

2515

01:46:07,030 --> 01:46:02,480

um he had one of the most remarkable

2516

01:46:09,030 --> 01:46:07,040

careers he was a very colorful guy

2517

01:46:11,109 --> 01:46:09,040

he was

2518

01:46:12,470 --> 01:46:11,119

an eddie van halen

2519

01:46:14,070 --> 01:46:12,480

rock star

2520

01:46:16,950 --> 01:46:14,080

remote viewer

2521

01:46:19,430 --> 01:46:16,960

but he also put it yes but yes but he

2522

01:46:20,950 --> 01:46:19,440

also knew that didn't he and so did the

2523

01:46:22,310 --> 01:46:20,960

cia

2524

01:46:23,910 --> 01:46:22,320

yes

2525

01:46:25,189 --> 01:46:23,920

so

2526

01:46:28,870 --> 01:46:25,199

did

2527

01:46:31,270 --> 01:46:28,880

how okay in your opinion

2528

01:46:33,030 --> 01:46:31,280

how did things come to a close for pat

2529

01:46:34,709 --> 01:46:33,040

price

2530

01:46:37,510 --> 01:46:34,719

well he died

2531

01:46:39,189 --> 01:46:37,520

well we know that part

2532

01:46:40,950 --> 01:46:39,199

so here's the interest i mean there's

2533

01:46:42,229 --> 01:46:40,960

there is a certain element

2534

01:46:43,750 --> 01:46:42,239

i i don't spend a lot of time worrying

2535

01:46:45,189 --> 01:46:43,760

about conspiracy theories right right

2536

01:46:47,109 --> 01:46:45,199

but there is a certain level of

2537

01:46:49,430 --> 01:46:47,119

conspiracy that goes on with pat price

2538

01:46:51,830 --> 01:46:49,440

yes now here's what people say they say

2539

01:46:54,950 --> 01:46:51,840

well the cia killed him right

2540

01:46:57,510 --> 01:46:54,960

but that's absolutely false because the

2541

01:46:59,990 --> 01:46:57,520

cia hired him

2542

01:47:02,550 --> 01:47:00,000

he he was working with with the folks at

2543

01:47:04,790 --> 01:47:02,560

sri hal put off and those guys right he

2544

01:47:06,470 --> 01:47:04,800

was working with them and the cia came

2545

01:47:09,109 --> 01:47:06,480

along and hired him out from under them

2546

01:47:11,270 --> 01:47:09,119

because he was so good so he was working

2547

01:47:12,950 --> 01:47:11,280

for them at the time there is absolutely

2548

01:47:14,550 --> 01:47:12,960

no motivation from them to kill him

2549

01:47:17,430 --> 01:47:14,560

because he was providing them good data

2550

01:47:19,430 --> 01:47:17,440

that they couldn't get any other way now

2551

01:47:20,950 --> 01:47:19,440

i talked to his doc one of his daughters

2552

01:47:23,350 --> 01:47:20,960

he's had a lot of kids i talked to one

2553

01:47:25,510 --> 01:47:23,360

of his daughters about this and she said

2554

01:47:27,990 --> 01:47:25,520

he had personally told her

2555

01:47:31,910 --> 01:47:28,000

two weeks before he died that the cia or

2556

01:47:33,030 --> 01:47:31,920

not the cia the kgb was going to get him

2557

01:47:37,030 --> 01:47:33,040

and

2558

01:47:39,270 --> 01:47:37,040

she's a little bit worried about it but

2559

01:47:41,430 --> 01:47:39,280

what do you do he said the ci's gonna

2560

01:47:42,790 --> 01:47:41,440

you're gonna gonna kill me or at very

2561

01:47:45,750 --> 01:47:42,800

least try to kill me

2562

01:47:48,470 --> 01:47:45,760

so two weeks later he's in las vegas

2563

01:47:50,310 --> 01:47:48,480

and he's in his hotel room and he dies

2564

01:47:52,070 --> 01:47:50,320

and there's a call go out for an

2565

01:47:53,430 --> 01:47:52,080

ambulance the ambulance comes up picks

2566

01:47:55,510 --> 01:47:53,440

him up

2567

01:47:57,830 --> 01:47:55,520

takes his body away

2568

01:48:00,310 --> 01:47:57,840

but doesn't take it anywhere anybody

2569

01:48:03,270 --> 01:48:00,320

knows where it is he's missing his body

2570

01:48:05,030 --> 01:48:03,280

is missing for 24 hours

2571

01:48:07,510 --> 01:48:05,040

and then mysteriously shows up in the

2572

01:48:08,310 --> 01:48:07,520

morgue where it wasn't before

2573

01:48:10,229 --> 01:48:08,320

so

2574

01:48:12,629 --> 01:48:10,239

the mystery is what happened to pat

2575

01:48:14,390 --> 01:48:12,639

bryce's body during those 24 hours and i

2576

01:48:15,990 --> 01:48:14,400

have a scenario in my head whether it's

2577

01:48:17,510 --> 01:48:16,000

true or not i can't tell you but it

2578

01:48:19,990 --> 01:48:17,520

makes sense

2579

01:48:21,990 --> 01:48:20,000

that the cia did kill i mean not the cia

2580

01:48:22,950 --> 01:48:22,000

keep getting that mixed up the kgb did

2581

01:48:23,910 --> 01:48:22,960

kill him

2582

01:48:26,310 --> 01:48:23,920

okay

2583

01:48:27,590 --> 01:48:26,320

and and probably with one of those uh

2584

01:48:29,270 --> 01:48:27,600

those chemicals that they use to

2585

01:48:31,669 --> 01:48:29,280

assassinate people that mimic a heart

2586

01:48:33,270 --> 01:48:31,679

attack sure but they wanted that to

2587

01:48:35,350 --> 01:48:33,280

dissipate they didn't want there to be

2588

01:48:38,149 --> 01:48:35,360

any link and so they took his body away

2589

01:48:41,270 --> 01:48:38,159

somewhere and brought it back after

2590

01:48:43,590 --> 01:48:41,280

the the the chemical had dissipated

2591

01:48:46,550 --> 01:48:43,600

and then you know he was known to have a

2592

01:48:48,070 --> 01:48:46,560

bad heart so from that point on uh

2593

01:48:50,070 --> 01:48:48,080

that was the scenario it was a bad heart

2594

01:48:52,629 --> 01:48:50,080

now people say well pat price actually

2595

01:48:55,270 --> 01:48:52,639

wasn't killed he disappeared but both

2596

01:48:57,350 --> 01:48:55,280

hal put off and his daughter the

2597

01:48:59,669 --> 01:48:57,360

daughter i talked to saw him in that

2598

01:49:02,229 --> 01:48:59,679

casket and said it was absolutely pat

2599

01:49:05,350 --> 01:49:02,239

price he really was dead

2600

01:49:10,229 --> 01:49:05,360

the uh the program itself so he went to

2601

01:49:13,270 --> 01:49:10,239

go work for the cia the cia uh i'm still

2602

01:49:16,229 --> 01:49:13,280

i'm saying allegedly uh shut the program

2603

01:49:18,470 --> 01:49:16,239

down well the reason why i say that and

2604

01:49:19,669 --> 01:49:18,480

this is this is where i'm going with

2605

01:49:22,550 --> 01:49:19,679

this

2606

01:49:24,709 --> 01:49:22,560

it is an economically

2607

01:49:26,390 --> 01:49:24,719

smart program

2608

01:49:29,189 --> 01:49:26,400

you're not paying for assets in the

2609

01:49:32,310 --> 01:49:29,199

field you're not risking human lives you

2610

01:49:34,709 --> 01:49:32,320

don't it's totally clandestine you are

2611

01:49:36,629 --> 01:49:34,719

truly undercover because you don't have

2612

01:49:39,189 --> 01:49:36,639

to worry about uh somebody trying to

2613

01:49:41,910 --> 01:49:39,199

roam the halls of the kremlin and and

2614

01:49:44,390 --> 01:49:41,920

getting discovered or any other country

2615

01:49:46,070 --> 01:49:44,400

um the plane tickets housing

2616

01:49:48,950 --> 01:49:46,080

all of that stuff

2617

01:49:51,910 --> 01:49:48,960

uh that that are traceable right all of

2618

01:49:54,870 --> 01:49:51,920

that stuff gets taken out of the play

2619

01:49:58,149 --> 01:49:54,880

why wouldn't that program be a major

2620

01:50:00,629 --> 01:49:58,159

focus so here's the problem

2621

01:50:02,950 --> 01:50:00,639

the history of the program in

2622

01:50:05,910 --> 01:50:02,960

the intelligence community and in the

2623

01:50:08,070 --> 01:50:05,920

military was a very checkered one people

2624

01:50:09,910 --> 01:50:08,080

were out to close the program down other

2625

01:50:12,070 --> 01:50:09,920

people were out to keep it going and

2626

01:50:13,990 --> 01:50:12,080

here's the reason because there are

2627

01:50:16,390 --> 01:50:14,000

skeptics in the government as well

2628

01:50:18,070 --> 01:50:16,400

people who absolutely refuse to

2629

01:50:19,990 --> 01:50:18,080

acknowledge that there's any possibility

2630

01:50:22,390 --> 01:50:20,000

that remote viewing is real

2631

01:50:24,229 --> 01:50:22,400

and in fact what happened at the end was

2632

01:50:26,790 --> 01:50:24,239

there were skeptics left and the

2633

01:50:29,270 --> 01:50:26,800

proponents the supporters weren't they

2634

01:50:31,589 --> 01:50:29,280

had either died or retired so

2635

01:50:33,750 --> 01:50:31,599

the director of the central intelligence

2636

01:50:36,310 --> 01:50:33,760

agency when congress tried to force the

2637

01:50:37,750 --> 01:50:36,320

cia to take it was what's his name

2638

01:50:39,750 --> 01:50:37,760

robert deutsch i keep thinking i need to

2639

01:50:42,550 --> 01:50:39,760

look that up that i don't anyway deutsch

2640

01:50:45,350 --> 01:50:42,560

or maybe it's john deutch whatever

2641

01:50:47,910 --> 01:50:45,360

he was he was known he was a known

2642

01:50:49,750 --> 01:50:47,920

skeptic he was famous for kicking people

2643

01:50:51,669 --> 01:50:49,760

out of his office if they even brought

2644

01:50:53,990 --> 01:50:51,679

up the subject to remote viewing

2645

01:50:56,229 --> 01:50:54,000

if there was anybody who did not want to

2646

01:50:58,629 --> 01:50:56,239

do the cia to do remote viewing it was

2647

01:51:00,709 --> 01:50:58,639

him and he was the boss

2648

01:51:02,950 --> 01:51:00,719

he was the head of the cia

2649

01:51:05,430 --> 01:51:02,960

and there were others down the food

2650

01:51:07,510 --> 01:51:05,440

chain who are equally skeptical and

2651
01:51:10,550 --> 01:51:07,520
equally resistant the reason it went

2652
01:51:13,350 --> 01:51:10,560
from dia to cia was because the director

2653
01:51:15,910 --> 01:51:13,360
of the dia was the same three well at

2654
01:51:18,629 --> 01:51:15,920
that time three star general who had

2655
01:51:20,870 --> 01:51:18,639
kicked remote viewing out of the army

2656
01:51:23,189 --> 01:51:20,880
he had come in replaced the current

2657
01:51:25,189 --> 01:51:23,199
general general uh bert stubblebind

2658
01:51:27,990 --> 01:51:25,199
which many of you have probably heard of

2659
01:51:29,430 --> 01:51:28,000
he he'd replaced double bind and within

2660
01:51:31,350 --> 01:51:29,440
about three weeks of replacing

2661
01:51:32,790 --> 01:51:31,360
stubblebind he had closed down the

2662
01:51:35,510 --> 01:51:32,800
army's program

2663
01:51:36,709 --> 01:51:35,520

and di only dia which had more

2664

01:51:38,629 --> 01:51:36,719

horsepower

2665

01:51:40,070 --> 01:51:38,639

saying they wanted to pick it up that's

2666

01:51:41,830 --> 01:51:40,080

the only thing that saved it from being

2667

01:51:44,870 --> 01:51:41,840

gone for good at that point

2668

01:51:48,629 --> 01:51:44,880

so when he comes along and takes over

2669

01:51:50,390 --> 01:51:48,639

dia about three years later so here's

2670

01:51:52,629 --> 01:51:50,400

the guy that was biased against more of

2671

01:51:55,030 --> 01:51:52,639

you in the first place now has inherited

2672

01:51:57,510 --> 01:51:55,040

it by virtue of taking over dia

2673

01:51:59,669 --> 01:51:57,520

so he was happy to see it go

2674

01:52:01,510 --> 01:51:59,679

but the guy who was in charge of the

2675

01:52:04,790 --> 01:52:01,520

agency that's supposed to pick it up was

2676

01:52:06,310 --> 01:52:04,800

also a skeptic and so ultimately

2677

01:52:08,229 --> 01:52:06,320

whatever role he played i don't know

2678

01:52:10,950 --> 01:52:08,239

what role he played but whatever role he

2679

01:52:13,270 --> 01:52:10,960

did or didn't play the agency itself did

2680

01:52:15,030 --> 01:52:13,280

not want to pick it up and so the day

2681

01:52:18,550 --> 01:52:15,040

they were assigned to take it

2682

01:52:20,470 --> 01:52:18,560

january i'm sorry june 30th

2683

01:52:22,470 --> 01:52:20,480

of 1995

2684

01:52:26,310 --> 01:52:22,480

the very day that they were handed the

2685

01:52:28,390 --> 01:52:26,320

keys they closed the program down

2686

01:52:31,910 --> 01:52:28,400

at its peak

2687

01:52:35,990 --> 01:52:31,920

how many remote viewers were in

2688

01:52:40,310 --> 01:52:38,390

in the platoon

2689

01:52:42,950 --> 01:52:40,320

um well i have to go back and think i

2690

01:52:44,709 --> 01:52:42,960

think probably the most we had eight at

2691

01:52:45,910 --> 01:52:44,719

one time

2692

01:52:47,589 --> 01:52:45,920

yeah

2693

01:52:49,669 --> 01:52:47,599

and that includes some folks in training

2694

01:52:50,629 --> 01:52:49,679

and stuff uh usually it was fewer than

2695

01:52:53,270 --> 01:52:50,639

that

2696

01:52:55,750 --> 01:52:53,280

um i did add up all the people who were

2697

01:52:57,350 --> 01:52:55,760

involved in the army fort meade part of

2698

01:52:59,510 --> 01:52:57,360

it okay there was plenty of folks

2699

01:53:01,430 --> 01:52:59,520

outside of that but in the army fort

2700

01:53:03,830 --> 01:53:01,440

meade part of it if you added up

2701
01:53:06,390 --> 01:53:03,840
everybody including secretarial staff it

2702
01:53:08,229 --> 01:53:06,400
was mounted to about 45 people total

2703
01:53:09,990 --> 01:53:08,239
well that's pretty did you guys have

2704
01:53:11,669 --> 01:53:10,000
your own patch

2705
01:53:13,589 --> 01:53:11,679
we should have but we can't couldn't

2706
01:53:16,310 --> 01:53:13,599
wear a uniform so

2707
01:53:17,830 --> 01:53:16,320
ah what did you still get a patch though

2708
01:53:20,390 --> 01:53:17,840
you'd think so wouldn't you you would

2709
01:53:22,550 --> 01:53:20,400
think no no that was the security risk

2710
01:53:24,310 --> 01:53:22,560
right right having a patch that you know

2711
01:53:26,870 --> 01:53:24,320
like the all-seeing eye you know like my

2712
01:53:29,189 --> 01:53:26,880
logo or something now uh speaking of all

2713
01:53:31,430 --> 01:53:29,199

seeing eye that's where i want to go

2714

01:53:33,750 --> 01:53:31,440

next um

2715

01:53:37,589 --> 01:53:33,760

aside from the military and those

2716

01:53:40,149 --> 01:53:37,599

applications uh there are other versions

2717

01:53:40,950 --> 01:53:40,159

of remote viewing and let's touch into

2718

01:53:43,189 --> 01:53:40,960

that

2719

01:53:46,790 --> 01:53:43,199

what about remote viewing

2720

01:53:50,310 --> 01:53:48,629

well that works just as well as remote

2721

01:53:52,709 --> 01:53:50,320

viewing the present

2722

01:53:54,629 --> 01:53:52,719

and it it that that's not a kind of

2723

01:53:55,990 --> 01:53:54,639

remote viewing that's an application so

2724

01:53:58,310 --> 01:53:56,000

you can use any kind of remote viewing

2725

01:54:00,149 --> 01:53:58,320

to do that now the one problem with the

2726

01:54:01,990 --> 01:54:00,159

distant past is

2727

01:54:04,629 --> 01:54:02,000

it's hard to verify whether you got it

2728

01:54:05,910 --> 01:54:04,639

right or not you can't right so if

2729

01:54:07,430 --> 01:54:05,920

you're gonna

2730

01:54:09,669 --> 01:54:07,440

do the obvious right you're going to

2731

01:54:13,109 --> 01:54:09,679

remote view the crucifixion

2732

01:54:17,589 --> 01:54:13,119

yeah right uh that it would does that

2733

01:54:19,669 --> 01:54:17,599

fall under opinion right is that is that

2734

01:54:22,070 --> 01:54:19,679

and and i say that

2735

01:54:24,950 --> 01:54:22,080

a little cavalierish

2736

01:54:26,950 --> 01:54:24,960

but not really

2737

01:54:28,709 --> 01:54:26,960

yeah um

2738

01:54:30,070 --> 01:54:28,719

so in principle

2739

01:54:33,030 --> 01:54:30,080

and let's go ahead and use the the

2740

01:54:36,149 --> 01:54:33,040

crucifixion as a as a past target okay

2741

01:54:38,310 --> 01:54:36,159

right in principle you should be able to

2742

01:54:41,910 --> 01:54:38,320

accurately remote view the crucifixion

2743

01:54:45,270 --> 01:54:43,830

but the problem is you wouldn't be able

2744

01:54:47,109 --> 01:54:45,280

to confirm whether what you got is right

2745

01:54:48,790 --> 01:54:47,119

now the thing about remote viewing

2746

01:54:51,109 --> 01:54:48,800

is isn't 100

2747

01:54:52,790 --> 01:54:51,119

right all the time there are times when

2748

01:54:54,950 --> 01:54:52,800

it is absolutely just really knocking

2749

01:54:56,709 --> 01:54:54,960

out the ballpark correct there are other

2750

01:54:58,470 --> 01:54:56,719

times when it's a mix between accurate

2751

01:55:00,709 --> 01:54:58,480

stuff and and noise

2752

01:55:02,470 --> 01:55:00,719

and there are occasions i'd say roughly

2753

01:55:04,390 --> 01:55:02,480

30 percent of the time

2754

01:55:07,350 --> 01:55:04,400

when it just doesn't work and you just

2755

01:55:08,950 --> 01:55:07,360

get nonsense right you think it's right

2756

01:55:11,109 --> 01:55:08,960

but you turn out it has no correlation

2757

01:55:12,070 --> 01:55:11,119

to anything that's that's true

2758

01:55:14,310 --> 01:55:12,080

so

2759

01:55:15,669 --> 01:55:14,320

you can't guarantee that any given

2760

01:55:18,310 --> 01:55:15,679

remote viewing

2761

01:55:20,070 --> 01:55:18,320

attempt is going to be successful you

2762

01:55:21,830 --> 01:55:20,080

can expect that it will at least be

2763

01:55:23,589 --> 01:55:21,840

somewhat successful but there will be

2764

01:55:26,470 --> 01:55:23,599

times when it isn't successful at all so

2765

01:55:30,709 --> 01:55:26,480

if you can't confirm the results that

2766

01:55:32,790 --> 01:55:30,719

you produce in some way ultimately

2767

01:55:34,550 --> 01:55:32,800

then you will never know whether you

2768

01:55:36,950 --> 01:55:34,560

were one of those 30

2769

01:55:39,030 --> 01:55:36,960

cases where it just didn't work so

2770

01:55:42,070 --> 01:55:39,040

that's the problem now remote viewing

2771

01:55:43,510 --> 01:55:42,080

the crucifixion there are things we at

2772

01:55:45,990 --> 01:55:43,520

least think we know about it if the

2773

01:55:47,430 --> 01:55:46,000

bible's even reasonably accurate then

2774

01:55:48,790 --> 01:55:47,440

there are things in there that we know

2775

01:55:51,669 --> 01:55:48,800

about it so you can have somebody

2776

01:55:53,669 --> 01:55:51,679

blindly remotely crucifixion and if they

2777

01:55:55,350 --> 01:55:53,679

produce a narrative that's

2778

01:55:56,790 --> 01:55:55,360

reasonably similar to the accounts in

2779

01:55:59,270 --> 01:55:56,800

the bible you expect that they're

2780

01:56:01,270 --> 01:55:59,280

somewhat accurate in what they're doing

2781

01:56:03,750 --> 01:56:01,280

it's even possible they'll produce an

2782

01:56:06,310 --> 01:56:03,760

accurate accuracy on some of the details

2783

01:56:07,589 --> 01:56:06,320

that the bible doesn't have right but

2784

01:56:09,189 --> 01:56:07,599

you won't know that because you can't

2785

01:56:10,390 --> 01:56:09,199

verify it so if you're going to do

2786

01:56:12,149 --> 01:56:10,400

remote viewing in the past it's really

2787

01:56:13,589 --> 01:56:12,159

helpful to do something that's more

2788

01:56:16,550 --> 01:56:13,599

recent that we do have a lot of

2789

01:56:19,669 --> 01:56:16,560

information about and they they did a

2790

01:56:22,149 --> 01:56:19,679

trial on this at fort meade uh just to

2791

01:56:24,470 --> 01:56:22,159

see how accurate uh results from remote

2792

01:56:25,990 --> 01:56:24,480

viewing the past could be right

2793

01:56:28,550 --> 01:56:26,000

and they picked the target of pearl

2794

01:56:30,470 --> 01:56:28,560

harbor the attack on pearl harbor and

2795

01:56:32,390 --> 01:56:30,480

all of us worked it i worked it all this

2796

01:56:34,070 --> 01:56:32,400

work that we were totally blind did not

2797

01:56:35,830 --> 01:56:34,080

know that's what it was

2798

01:56:37,589 --> 01:56:35,840

and it was really quite impressive to

2799

01:56:39,350 --> 01:56:37,599

see the results now the viewers results

2800

01:56:41,109 --> 01:56:39,360

were kind of uneven some of them were

2801

01:56:43,189 --> 01:56:41,119

really surprisingly accurate some of

2802

01:56:45,350 --> 01:56:43,199

them were had a reasonable amount of

2803

01:56:46,790 --> 01:56:45,360

data but got some things wrong right and

2804

01:56:48,390 --> 01:56:46,800

there's some speculation and stuff built

2805

01:56:50,790 --> 01:56:48,400

into it so

2806

01:56:53,109 --> 01:56:50,800

but overall it was very successful we

2807

01:56:54,070 --> 01:56:53,119

did a in fact several of the viewers

2808

01:56:54,950 --> 01:56:54,080

said

2809

01:56:56,629 --> 01:56:54,960

wow

2810

01:56:58,229 --> 01:56:56,639

this reminds me of the attack on pearl

2811

01:57:00,070 --> 01:56:58,239

harbor

2812

01:57:02,790 --> 01:57:00,080

you know so you know that they were

2813

01:57:05,109 --> 01:57:02,800

getting there and uh and so

2814

01:57:07,510 --> 01:57:05,119

we were fairly confident generally

2815

01:57:10,310 --> 01:57:07,520

speaking that we could do a decent job

2816

01:57:12,870 --> 01:57:10,320

on at least the not so distant past but

2817

01:57:15,589 --> 01:57:12,880

the you know reasonably historical past

2818

01:57:18,149 --> 01:57:15,599

well okay so you

2819

01:57:19,189 --> 01:57:18,159

you're doing pearl harbor

2820

01:57:21,270 --> 01:57:19,199

and

2821

01:57:23,350 --> 01:57:21,280

somebody

2822

01:57:25,830 --> 01:57:23,360

comes back with

2823

01:57:27,189 --> 01:57:25,840

the movie torah torah torah

2824

01:57:30,470 --> 01:57:27,199

yeah

2825

01:57:32,790 --> 01:57:30,480

is that a successful remote view

2826

01:57:35,350 --> 01:57:32,800

well it's successful in the sense that

2827

01:57:38,070 --> 01:57:35,360

it shows that you did get

2828

01:57:40,550 --> 01:57:38,080

uh accurate data about the target now

2829

01:57:41,990 --> 01:57:40,560

that would be actually your left brain

2830

01:57:43,910 --> 01:57:42,000

trying to come up with

2831

01:57:46,149 --> 01:57:43,920

something that to compare what you're

2832

01:57:48,390 --> 01:57:46,159

getting to so we call that analytical

2833

01:57:50,790 --> 01:57:48,400

overlay which is where your left brain

2834

01:57:53,030 --> 01:57:50,800

jumps in and then gives you

2835

01:57:55,430 --> 01:57:53,040

the wrong answer or an answer that's

2836

01:57:57,990 --> 01:57:55,440

partially wrong i would say that would

2837

01:57:59,589 --> 01:57:58,000

be a successful remote view

2838

01:58:01,750 --> 01:57:59,599

for if you're just trying to show remote

2839

01:58:03,589 --> 01:58:01,760

viewing works absolutely right now if

2840

01:58:05,189 --> 01:58:03,599

you're trying to produce

2841

01:58:07,270 --> 01:58:05,199

accurate information about a certain

2842

01:58:09,430 --> 01:58:07,280

aspect of it that wouldn't be successful

2843

01:58:11,030 --> 01:58:09,440

no if they come back with the godfather

2844

01:58:13,350 --> 01:58:11,040

okay we're off target then you know you

2845

01:58:17,750 --> 01:58:13,360

missed it you missed it you missed it

2846

01:58:19,750 --> 01:58:17,760

and um now also historically speaking uh

2847

01:58:21,510 --> 01:58:19,760

going back to and i've seen this done

2848

01:58:24,149 --> 01:58:21,520

multiple times

2849

01:58:25,990 --> 01:58:24,159

um there's so much uh

2850

01:58:29,030 --> 01:58:26,000

uh interest

2851
01:58:32,070 --> 01:58:29,040
into who built the great pyramid and how

2852
01:58:35,830 --> 01:58:32,080
that was done i've seen this done so

2853
01:58:39,109 --> 01:58:35,840
many times with uh all interesting all

2854
01:58:40,629 --> 01:58:39,119
fun results all wonderful to speculate

2855
01:58:41,350 --> 01:58:40,639
and think about

2856
01:58:42,629 --> 01:58:41,360
but

2857
01:58:43,750 --> 01:58:42,639
all

2858
01:58:46,149 --> 01:58:43,760
varied

2859
01:58:48,870 --> 01:58:46,159
uh you know it's it's all over the map

2860
01:58:50,550 --> 01:58:48,880
and everybody can't be right you're out

2861
01:58:52,550 --> 01:58:50,560
absolutely correct about that

2862
01:58:55,109 --> 01:58:52,560
and that's the problem oftentimes

2863
01:58:57,270 --> 01:58:55,119

usually in those settings

2864

01:58:59,350 --> 01:58:57,280

people who remote view the same target

2865

01:59:00,790 --> 01:58:59,360

that's a controversial target like

2866

01:59:02,870 --> 01:59:00,800

building the pyramids

2867

01:59:04,310 --> 01:59:02,880

very often they'll be remote viewing

2868

01:59:07,589 --> 01:59:04,320

front loaded

2869

01:59:09,589 --> 01:59:07,599

they're not blind to the target

2870

01:59:11,270 --> 01:59:09,599

they know that they're remote viewing

2871

01:59:14,229 --> 01:59:11,280

the construction of the pyramids right

2872

01:59:16,550 --> 01:59:14,239

right and so at that point their left

2873

01:59:19,350 --> 01:59:16,560

brain jumps in and if they have a pet

2874

01:59:21,350 --> 01:59:19,360

theory about the pyramids

2875

01:59:24,149 --> 01:59:21,360

that's what's going to come in it's kind

2876

01:59:25,510 --> 01:59:24,159

of fake remote viewing in a way right

2877

01:59:27,750 --> 01:59:25,520

they think they're remote viewing they

2878

01:59:29,430 --> 01:59:27,760

feel like the remote viewing but their

2879

01:59:31,350 --> 01:59:29,440

story is different than someone else is

2880

01:59:33,270 --> 01:59:31,360

doing it the same way and has a

2881

01:59:36,070 --> 01:59:33,280

different pet theory about the pyramids

2882

01:59:39,350 --> 01:59:36,080

or different imagination about the

2883

01:59:41,109 --> 01:59:39,360

pyramid okay or a pet hypothesis

2884

01:59:42,390 --> 01:59:41,119

right right right

2885

01:59:44,229 --> 01:59:42,400

and so

2886

01:59:47,030 --> 01:59:44,239

there's an actual operational example of

2887

01:59:49,510 --> 01:59:47,040

this happening tw 800 that went down off

2888

01:59:51,189 --> 01:59:49,520

the off of long island right

2889

01:59:53,430 --> 01:59:51,199

at the time remote viewing was just kind

2890

01:59:55,510 --> 01:59:53,440

of emerging out of the secrecy envelope

2891

01:59:57,510 --> 01:59:55,520

it was shortly after um

2892

01:59:59,270 --> 01:59:57,520

ed james had been on art bell you know

2893

02:00:00,550 --> 01:59:59,280

and and and everybody's all excited

2894

02:00:02,310 --> 02:00:00,560

about remote viewing had all these

2895

02:00:03,830 --> 02:00:02,320

people out there who jumped up and took

2896

02:00:05,910 --> 02:00:03,840

a week-long course and said i'm a remote

2897

02:00:07,750 --> 02:00:05,920

viewer now right and so on so you get

2898

02:00:10,390 --> 02:00:07,760

all these people

2899

02:00:11,510 --> 02:00:10,400

remote viewing twa 800 and they're front

2900

02:00:13,990 --> 02:00:11,520

loaded

2901
02:00:15,350 --> 02:00:14,000
and you get one person that says it was

2902
02:00:16,790 --> 02:00:15,360
a bomb that did it you know the person

2903
02:00:19,270 --> 02:00:16,800
says the missile that did another person

2904
02:00:20,390 --> 02:00:19,280
there was an accident that did it and i

2905
02:00:22,229 --> 02:00:20,400
don't know there's about three or four

2906
02:00:24,629 --> 02:00:22,239
other theories about how you know how

2907
02:00:25,990 --> 02:00:24,639
when how they what they and they it was

2908
02:00:28,550 --> 02:00:26,000
all based on what they thought was a

2909
02:00:30,709 --> 02:00:28,560
remote viewing data and so but they all

2910
02:00:33,189 --> 02:00:30,719
knew they were remote viewing tw 800 and

2911
02:00:35,910 --> 02:00:33,199
so it's all this noise in there that's

2912
02:00:37,990 --> 02:00:35,920
just totally warping the results now

2913
02:00:40,310 --> 02:00:38,000

i've got to take a break we're going to

2914

02:00:42,629 --> 02:00:40,320

continue right here this is so

2915

02:00:44,470 --> 02:00:42,639

interesting to me uh where we are

2916

02:00:46,629 --> 02:00:44,480

leaving off right now this is fade to

2917

02:00:48,629 --> 02:00:46,639

black i'm yours jimmy church tonight

2918

02:00:51,910 --> 02:00:48,639

paul h smith

2919

02:00:53,510 --> 02:00:51,920

remote viewer for stargate and where are

2920

02:00:55,510 --> 02:00:53,520

we today

2921

02:00:56,060 --> 02:00:55,520

will discuss all of that next stay with

2922

02:01:05,109 --> 02:00:56,070

us

2923

02:01:10,800 --> 02:01:05,119

hi everybody this is rob halpert the

2924

02:01:14,790 --> 02:01:12,310

[Music]

2925

02:01:18,229 --> 02:01:14,800

your 1 million gigawatt paranormal

2926

02:01:19,750 --> 02:01:18,239

powerhouse kumx db

2927

02:01:21,510 --> 02:01:19,760

the x

2928

02:01:23,669 --> 02:01:21,520

why is it we're not very good with our

2929

02:01:25,430 --> 02:01:23,679

health regiment until it's too late we

2930

02:01:27,270 --> 02:01:25,440

don't put oil in the car until the

2931

02:01:29,990 --> 02:01:27,280

engine blows up when the body's out of

2932

02:01:32,310 --> 02:01:30,000

balance your health is not so good give

2933

02:01:35,589 --> 02:01:32,320

your body some love log on to get the

2934

02:01:37,750 --> 02:01:35,599

tea.com that's get the tea.com try our

2935

02:01:40,709 --> 02:01:37,760

life change tea which cleanses you from

2936

02:01:42,870 --> 02:01:40,719

harmful intruders a clean colon is one

2937

02:01:44,870 --> 02:01:42,880

of the ways to bring the body in balance

2938

02:01:47,510 --> 02:01:44,880

we also carry organic supplements to

2939

02:01:49,669 --> 02:01:47,520

help you get where you need to go so do

2940

02:01:53,510 --> 02:01:49,679

your body a favor log on to get the

2941

02:01:55,750 --> 02:01:53,520

tea.com that's get the ttea.com

2942

02:01:58,229 --> 02:01:55,760

you can even visit our sales page to

2943

02:02:00,470 --> 02:01:58,239

save some dough does anybody call money

2944

02:02:02,629 --> 02:02:00,480

dough anymore anyway if you're looking

2945

02:02:05,990 --> 02:02:02,639

for short helpful health tips go to

2946

02:02:08,950 --> 02:02:06,000

youtube and punch in health matters now

2947

02:02:10,070 --> 02:02:08,960

that's health matters now

2948

02:02:13,109 --> 02:02:10,080

so

2949

02:02:15,589 --> 02:02:13,119

log on to get the tea.com shop get

2950

02:02:17,910 --> 02:02:15,599

balanced then learn some cool tips at

2951
02:02:20,870 --> 02:02:17,920
health matters now you'll be glad you

2952
02:02:22,629 --> 02:02:20,880
did that's get the tea dot com

2953
02:02:26,070 --> 02:02:22,639
this is jimmy church of fade to black

2954
02:02:29,189 --> 02:02:26,080
and i only drink fade to black blend

2955
02:02:30,870 --> 02:02:29,199
coffee from river moon just click on the

2956
02:02:32,550 --> 02:02:30,880
river moon coffee banner at jimmy

2957
02:02:36,629 --> 02:02:32,560
jimmychurchradio.com

2958
02:02:39,270 --> 02:02:36,639
promo code f2b blend

2959
02:02:42,070 --> 02:02:39,280
this is the only way forward

2960
02:02:43,590 --> 02:02:42,080
this is aid to black

2961
02:02:47,430 --> 02:02:43,600
make contact

2962
02:02:49,270 --> 02:02:47,440
[Music]

2963
02:02:52,310 --> 02:02:49,280

when you're in the house for longer

2964

02:02:54,709 --> 02:02:52,320

periods of time you can see them flying

2965

02:02:56,470 --> 02:02:54,719

or running across the floor

2966

02:02:59,750 --> 02:02:56,480

ooh yuck

2967

02:03:03,990 --> 02:02:59,760

they're unhealthy gross and disgusting

2968

02:03:07,109 --> 02:03:04,000

bugs i loathe bugs we keep a clean home

2969

02:03:09,189 --> 02:03:07,119

but occasionally bugs show up well i

2970

02:03:13,030 --> 02:03:09,199

found something that is tougher than

2971

02:03:16,310 --> 02:03:13,040

bugs orange guard on contact it kills

2972

02:03:19,990 --> 02:03:16,320

hidden bugs including ants roaches and

2973

02:03:22,310 --> 02:03:20,000

fleas plus orange guard is a residual

2974

02:03:24,790 --> 02:03:22,320

repellent all of the ingredients of

2975

02:03:27,830 --> 02:03:24,800

orange guard are on the fda generally

2976

02:03:31,350 --> 02:03:27,840

recognized as safe list orange guard may

2977

02:03:35,030 --> 02:03:31,360

be used around food humans and pets it

2978

02:03:37,270 --> 02:03:35,040

comes with a 30 day money back guarantee

2979

02:03:39,109 --> 02:03:37,280

orange guard available at

2980

02:03:42,790 --> 02:03:39,119

orangeguard.com

2981

02:03:46,070 --> 02:03:42,800

whole foods and ace hardware

2982

02:03:48,790 --> 02:03:46,080

gold loves chaos uncertainty and

2983

02:03:50,709 --> 02:03:48,800

disarray history shows us what gold does

2984

02:03:52,550 --> 02:03:50,719

when people aren't sure aren't sure

2985

02:03:55,350 --> 02:03:52,560

about the government the stock market

2986

02:03:58,069 --> 02:03:55,360

their jobs or their retirement savings

2987

02:03:59,990 --> 02:03:58,079

our national debt is skyrocketing gold

2988

02:04:02,149 --> 02:04:00,000

and other precious metals are a defense

2989

02:04:04,870 --> 02:04:02,159

measure against inflation and a stock

2990

02:04:07,189 --> 02:04:04,880

market that might take years to recover

2991

02:04:09,750 --> 02:04:07,199

so what can you do right now to protect

2992

02:04:11,669 --> 02:04:09,760

yourself call united gold group we offer

2993

02:04:14,870 --> 02:04:11,679

gold and other precious metals delivered

2994

02:04:16,709 --> 02:04:14,880

securely within 72 hours are you worried

2995

02:04:20,229 --> 02:04:16,719

about the stock market we can also help

2996

02:04:23,990 --> 02:04:20,239

you set up a real gold or silver ira or

2997

02:04:26,550 --> 02:04:24,000

a 401k safe and secure united gold group

2998

02:04:29,589 --> 02:04:26,560

makes gold ownership affordable call now

2999

02:04:32,310 --> 02:04:29,599

and get up to 2 500 in free gold or

3000

02:04:36,069 --> 02:04:32,320

silver with a qualified ira call

3001
02:04:36,079 --> 02:04:39,669
that's 800.75

3002
02:04:39,679 --> 02:04:48,910
or visit unitedgoldgroup.com

3003
02:04:53,830 --> 02:04:51,990
[Applause]

3004
02:04:57,589 --> 02:04:53,840
you want to know a secret

3005
02:04:58,950 --> 02:04:57,599
i love ponies i really love ponies i'm

3006
02:05:00,870 --> 02:04:58,960
serious

3007
02:05:02,550 --> 02:05:00,880
i couldn't stay sane without pawn

3008
02:05:04,629 --> 02:05:02,560
instabrush

3009
02:05:11,109 --> 02:05:04,639
why fade to black

3010
02:05:17,090 --> 02:05:13,270
this is fade to black with jimmy church

3011
02:05:30,229 --> 02:05:17,100
on the game changer radio network

3012
02:05:32,149 --> 02:05:30,239
[Music]

3013
02:05:34,709 --> 02:05:32,159

welcome back fade to black i am your

3014

02:05:36,870 --> 02:05:34,719

host jimmy church just got back from

3015

02:05:39,910 --> 02:05:36,880

laughlin

3016

02:05:42,310 --> 02:05:39,920

absolutely amazing weekend and i spent

3017

02:05:43,589 --> 02:05:42,320

much of it with our guest tonight paul h

3018

02:05:44,870 --> 02:05:43,599

smith

3019

02:05:49,030 --> 02:05:44,880

and uh

3020

02:05:51,109 --> 02:05:49,040

now paul we just uh discussed or

3021

02:05:53,589 --> 02:05:51,119

i should do a little reset tonight we're

3022

02:05:54,790 --> 02:05:53,599

discussing remote viewing

3023

02:05:57,189 --> 02:05:54,800

and uh

3024

02:05:59,589 --> 02:05:57,199

paul was a part of uh the stargate

3025

02:06:01,990 --> 02:05:59,599

project uh at fort meade

3026

02:06:03,910 --> 02:06:02,000

in the united states army i didn't even

3027

02:06:06,310 --> 02:06:03,920

bring i'm not going to the men who

3028

02:06:09,430 --> 02:06:06,320

stared at goats we'll save that for

3029

02:06:10,390 --> 02:06:09,440

another show but we were just discussing

3030

02:06:13,189 --> 02:06:10,400

um

3031

02:06:15,669 --> 02:06:13,199

uh i'm gonna somehow steer this into the

3032

02:06:17,270 --> 02:06:15,679

men who stared again um

3033

02:06:21,589 --> 02:06:17,280

the past

3034

02:06:25,750 --> 02:06:21,599

can you remote view the future

3035

02:06:28,629 --> 02:06:27,350

so

3036

02:06:31,350 --> 02:06:28,639

i know what your next question is going

3037

02:06:35,589 --> 02:06:31,360

to be what do you mean

3038

02:06:39,750 --> 02:06:37,910

so yeah yeah of course

3039

02:06:41,270 --> 02:06:39,760

so it's interesting that

3040

02:06:43,750 --> 02:06:41,280

generally speaking you remote view the

3041

02:06:45,990 --> 02:06:43,760

present and the past

3042

02:06:47,990 --> 02:06:46,000

up to roughly a certain same amount of

3043

02:06:50,310 --> 02:06:48,000

accuracy but if you try to remote view

3044

02:06:53,750 --> 02:06:50,320

the future except for a certain modality

3045

02:06:58,310 --> 02:06:57,030

your success rate drops off dramatically

3046

02:07:00,470 --> 02:06:58,320

and i think the reason is because the

3047

02:07:03,109 --> 02:07:00,480

future hasn't happened yet

3048

02:07:05,990 --> 02:07:03,119

right and so some things you may get

3049

02:07:09,189 --> 02:07:06,000

right but mostly because the future

3050

02:07:10,950 --> 02:07:09,199

isn't predictable in general terms

3051

02:07:12,870 --> 02:07:10,960

you're going to be wrong most of the

3052

02:07:14,229 --> 02:07:12,880

time and that shows up you get all kinds

3053

02:07:16,629 --> 02:07:14,239

of people making predictions about the

3054

02:07:18,470 --> 02:07:16,639

future and a handful of those

3055

02:07:20,470 --> 02:07:18,480

predictions turn out true and the vast

3056

02:07:23,189 --> 02:07:20,480

majority just totally fail

3057

02:07:25,030 --> 02:07:23,199

and the reason you think uh

3058

02:07:26,790 --> 02:07:25,040

you know remote viewing or being psychic

3059

02:07:28,709 --> 02:07:26,800

about the future fortune telling

3060

02:07:31,430 --> 02:07:28,719

whatever is something that you do with

3061

02:07:33,030 --> 02:07:31,440

this this uh stuff

3062

02:07:34,470 --> 02:07:33,040

is because you only hear about the times

3063

02:07:36,709 --> 02:07:34,480

at work you don't hear about the times

3064

02:07:38,550 --> 02:07:36,719

that fail generally speaking right

3065

02:07:40,790 --> 02:07:38,560

so

3066

02:07:42,790 --> 02:07:40,800

that's a problem people want you to be

3067

02:07:43,990 --> 02:07:42,800

able to remotely the future once you be

3068

02:07:46,069 --> 02:07:44,000

able to predict the future and that's

3069

02:07:48,390 --> 02:07:46,079

hard to do now there is one modality

3070

02:07:50,870 --> 02:07:48,400

that actually works pretty well

3071

02:07:52,229 --> 02:07:50,880

it's called associative remote viewing

3072

02:07:55,189 --> 02:07:52,239

and it allows you

3073

02:07:55,910 --> 02:07:55,199

within a kind of a narrow framework to

3074

02:07:57,990 --> 02:07:55,920

be

3075

02:08:00,790 --> 02:07:58,000

just as accurate about the future as you

3076

02:08:03,589 --> 02:08:00,800

are about the past or present

3077

02:08:06,310 --> 02:08:03,599

and it's useful when you have a limited

3078

02:08:08,709 --> 02:08:06,320

set of possible outcomes like is a stock

3079

02:08:10,950 --> 02:08:08,719

going to go up or go down

3080

02:08:12,790 --> 02:08:10,960

is are the dallas cowboys gonna win the

3081

02:08:15,030 --> 02:08:12,800

game or are their opponents going to win

3082

02:08:18,870 --> 02:08:15,040

the game these are are

3083

02:08:21,109 --> 02:08:18,880

discreet sets of outcomes and using

3084

02:08:23,589 --> 02:08:21,119

what's called associated remote viewing

3085

02:08:27,030 --> 02:08:23,599

you can actually remotely those things

3086

02:08:28,390 --> 02:08:27,040

up to sometimes 78 accuracy

3087

02:08:29,990 --> 02:08:28,400

and it's very useful if you want to make

3088

02:08:31,669 --> 02:08:30,000

money people say well if you're psychic

3089

02:08:33,830 --> 02:08:31,679

when you're rich there are people

3090

02:08:37,189 --> 02:08:33,840

actually getting rich today using remote

3091

02:08:38,470 --> 02:08:37,199

viewing within this uh very specialized

3092

02:08:41,350 --> 02:08:38,480

application

3093

02:08:44,870 --> 02:08:41,360

and what about yourself

3094

02:08:47,830 --> 02:08:44,880

do you go to a sports book

3095

02:08:49,750 --> 02:08:47,840

um i have done that well not

3096

02:08:50,870 --> 02:08:49,760

when when online sports betting was

3097

02:08:52,470 --> 02:08:50,880

legal

3098

02:08:54,229 --> 02:08:52,480

i was doing uh

3099

02:08:56,069 --> 02:08:54,239

a number of projects with some of my

3100

02:08:58,950 --> 02:08:56,079

colleagues and they were successful well

3101

02:09:01,430 --> 02:08:58,960

i say successful we did one

3102

02:09:04,709 --> 02:09:01,440

you can tell how much of an amateur we

3103

02:09:08,069 --> 02:09:04,719

i was that we were when we were doing it

3104

02:09:10,629 --> 02:09:08,079

we got a roughly 80 percent

3105

02:09:12,470 --> 02:09:10,639

correct on who was going to win games

3106

02:09:15,750 --> 02:09:12,480

you know very sporting events

3107

02:09:17,270 --> 02:09:15,760

and we still lost money

3108

02:09:19,510 --> 02:09:17,280

because we didn't know about point

3109

02:09:21,589 --> 02:09:19,520

spread

3110

02:09:24,390 --> 02:09:21,599

so that hammered us well and that's

3111

02:09:26,390 --> 02:09:24,400

that's a variable but uh

3112

02:09:28,790 --> 02:09:26,400

you guys never bet on

3113

02:09:30,550 --> 02:09:28,800

the buffalo bills hopefully

3114

02:09:33,430 --> 02:09:30,560

okay that was a bad joke that was a bad

3115

02:09:34,950 --> 02:09:33,440

joke that was just a bad joke well um

3116

02:09:35,990 --> 02:09:34,960

what about

3117

02:09:39,589 --> 02:09:36,000

uh

3118

02:09:43,030 --> 02:09:39,599

crime scene investigations

3119

02:09:44,790 --> 02:09:43,040

that's doable and has been done

3120

02:09:46,950 --> 02:09:44,800

if you can get the authorities to

3121

02:09:49,109 --> 02:09:46,960

cooperate you know as you can imagine

3122

02:09:50,550 --> 02:09:49,119

it's hard to get a police department to

3123

02:09:52,790 --> 02:09:50,560

let you in

3124

02:09:54,470 --> 02:09:52,800

uh to

3125

02:09:56,470 --> 02:09:54,480

try and

3126

02:09:58,069 --> 02:09:56,480

decipher discern what happened in a

3127

02:10:00,310 --> 02:09:58,079

crime scene and try and solve the

3128

02:10:01,669 --> 02:10:00,320

problem now there are some will do it

3129

02:10:04,390 --> 02:10:01,679

but they don't let anybody else know

3130

02:10:06,069 --> 02:10:04,400

they're doing it um one of my colleagues

3131

02:10:07,910 --> 02:10:06,079

and my former sister-in-law angela

3132

02:10:09,669 --> 02:10:07,920

thompson smith actually

3133

02:10:10,870 --> 02:10:09,679

that was one of the rare cases where it

3134

02:10:13,430 --> 02:10:10,880

went public

3135

02:10:16,229 --> 02:10:13,440

she did help solve a murder case

3136

02:10:19,030 --> 02:10:16,239

and and her input was directly

3137

02:10:21,350 --> 02:10:19,040

attributable to having solved that case

3138

02:10:23,189 --> 02:10:21,360

and it was admitted in court

3139

02:10:25,750 --> 02:10:23,199

and it would come out in the newspapers

3140

02:10:28,310 --> 02:10:25,760

and the investigating um let's see what

3141

02:10:31,270 --> 02:10:28,320

was it a

3142

02:10:33,030 --> 02:10:31,280

i've got this darn brain cramp uh what

3143

02:10:34,629 --> 02:10:33,040

do you call someone a detective the

3144

02:10:37,030 --> 02:10:34,639

investigating detective

3145

02:10:39,030 --> 02:10:37,040

freely admitted to journalists that the

3146

02:10:42,629 --> 02:10:39,040

information that angela had provided

3147

02:10:44,870 --> 02:10:42,639

actually solved the murder

3148

02:10:47,669 --> 02:10:44,880

why wouldn't

3149

02:10:49,750 --> 02:10:47,679

you know we we all love tv shows like

3150

02:10:51,350 --> 02:10:49,760

you know csi

3151
02:10:53,669 --> 02:10:51,360
and and how

3152
02:10:55,910 --> 02:10:53,679
how great technology is

3153
02:10:58,149 --> 02:10:55,920
but going into this other area if

3154
02:10:59,510 --> 02:10:58,159
something like this happens why wouldn't

3155
02:11:04,149 --> 02:10:59,520
every

3156
02:11:05,910 --> 02:11:04,159
uh uh you know detective uh agency at

3157
02:11:07,990 --> 02:11:05,920
every department

3158
02:11:10,629 --> 02:11:08,000
want to take advantage of something like

3159
02:11:11,669 --> 02:11:10,639
this if they're you know everything goes

3160
02:11:13,830 --> 02:11:11,679
cold

3161
02:11:15,589 --> 02:11:13,840
you need another kick in from something

3162
02:11:17,270 --> 02:11:15,599
else i would think that they would go

3163
02:11:20,390 --> 02:11:17,280

into remote viewing

3164

02:11:22,830 --> 02:11:20,400

and and and a fair number of them are

3165

02:11:24,629 --> 02:11:22,840

open to the possibility

3166

02:11:26,229 --> 02:11:24,639

um

3167

02:11:27,510 --> 02:11:26,239

there's a bunch that aren't but there's

3168

02:11:28,709 --> 02:11:27,520

a fair number who might be open the

3169

02:11:31,189 --> 02:11:28,719

possibility because they'll try anything

3170

02:11:32,709 --> 02:11:31,199

but here's the two caveats right

3171

02:11:34,310 --> 02:11:32,719

even in police departments you'll have

3172

02:11:35,669 --> 02:11:34,320

this mix between

3173

02:11:37,589 --> 02:11:35,679

supporters people who are willing to

3174

02:11:39,750 --> 02:11:37,599

give it a try and skeptics who don't

3175

02:11:41,589 --> 02:11:39,760

have anything to do with it right and so

3176
02:11:43,510 --> 02:11:41,599
depends on who is in a decision making

3177
02:11:46,310 --> 02:11:43,520
position whether you can even do it or

3178
02:11:47,910 --> 02:11:46,320
not right the other problem is even if

3179
02:11:49,270 --> 02:11:47,920
they're supportive of it even if they

3180
02:11:51,910 --> 02:11:49,280
want to do it

3181
02:11:53,589 --> 02:11:51,920
the media climate is such that they

3182
02:11:54,470 --> 02:11:53,599
can't afford

3183
02:11:55,669 --> 02:11:54,480
for

3184
02:11:58,069 --> 02:11:55,679
to be

3185
02:12:00,470 --> 02:11:58,079
found out that they're involved in using

3186
02:12:03,669 --> 02:12:00,480
any kind of esp to solve to try and

3187
02:12:04,470 --> 02:12:03,679
solve their problem because of the

3188
02:12:10,149 --> 02:12:04,480

the

3189

02:12:12,069 --> 02:12:10,159

that's

3190

02:12:14,149 --> 02:12:12,079

interestingly

3191

02:12:16,470 --> 02:12:14,159

that's one of the

3192

02:12:18,709 --> 02:12:16,480

problems that we have with this the

3193

02:12:21,990 --> 02:12:18,719

well structured the well-supported

3194

02:12:24,310 --> 02:12:22,000

well-organized skeptical anti-esp

3195

02:12:27,669 --> 02:12:24,320

climate out there is that there's a kind

3196

02:12:31,189 --> 02:12:27,679

of an ongoing vendetta against anybody

3197

02:12:36,310 --> 02:12:32,950

being you know bringing up this idea of

3198

02:12:37,830 --> 02:12:36,320

esp remote viewing what have you um it

3199

02:12:39,350 --> 02:12:37,840

gets shot down all the time and the

3200

02:12:41,910 --> 02:12:39,360

media is

3201

02:12:43,910 --> 02:12:41,920

an accomplice to that largely

3202

02:12:45,589 --> 02:12:43,920

you'll see when they when the media does

3203

02:12:47,990 --> 02:12:45,599

a report on

3204

02:12:50,550 --> 02:12:48,000

on maybe some science uh that's been

3205

02:12:52,950 --> 02:12:50,560

produced in a parapsychology lab a good

3206

02:12:55,030 --> 02:12:52,960

example is daryl bem who did some

3207

02:12:58,470 --> 02:12:55,040

really hard

3208

02:13:00,830 --> 02:12:58,480

rigorous uh research into

3209

02:13:03,830 --> 02:13:00,840

a kind of representative or a

3210

02:13:06,229 --> 02:13:03,840

precognitive modality

3211

02:13:08,069 --> 02:13:06,239

published in mainstream journal

3212

02:13:10,069 --> 02:13:08,079

the media was all over that you know

3213

02:13:12,550 --> 02:13:10,079

they would they would report the the

3214

02:13:14,390 --> 02:13:12,560

results but then they would get a

3215

02:13:15,990 --> 02:13:14,400

skeptic in who actually didn't even know

3216

02:13:17,830 --> 02:13:16,000

what they were talking about but they

3217

02:13:19,750 --> 02:13:17,840

just came in to give the skeptical view

3218

02:13:22,390 --> 02:13:19,760

of it and then there would be ridicule

3219

02:13:24,470 --> 02:13:22,400

and mockery developed sometimes even

3220

02:13:25,830 --> 02:13:24,480

within the very story reporting now not

3221

02:13:27,589 --> 02:13:25,840

all of them are like that but there's

3222

02:13:29,750 --> 02:13:27,599

enough of it that even a police

3223

02:13:31,510 --> 02:13:29,760

department is not going to want to them

3224

02:13:34,709 --> 02:13:31,520

to find out

3225

02:13:37,189 --> 02:13:34,719

that

3226

02:13:40,629 --> 02:13:37,199

their taxpayers are are paying for an

3227

02:13:42,229 --> 02:13:40,639

investigation that is using esp right

3228

02:13:43,910 --> 02:13:42,239

it's what we call the giggle factory in

3229

02:13:46,149 --> 02:13:43,920

the military that's one of the reasons

3230

02:13:48,470 --> 02:13:46,159

the program was classified because if it

3231

02:13:49,990 --> 02:13:48,480

became publicly known then the media be

3232

02:13:51,109 --> 02:13:50,000

pointing his finger at

3233

02:13:52,629 --> 02:13:51,119

the government saying look at all this

3234

02:13:55,030 --> 02:13:52,639

money they're wasting i mean

3235

02:13:56,830 --> 02:13:55,040

you get that even now right well

3236

02:14:00,229 --> 02:13:56,840

did that happen though

3237

02:14:01,669 --> 02:14:00,239

uh uh you know we all know about the

3238

02:14:03,030 --> 02:14:01,679

missile gap

3239

02:14:07,270 --> 02:14:03,040

right okay

3240

02:14:10,790 --> 02:14:07,280

uh with the soviet union was there an rv

3241

02:14:12,950 --> 02:14:10,800

an rv gap right were they well

3242

02:14:14,550 --> 02:14:12,960

were

3243

02:14:15,510 --> 02:14:14,560

they don't want you guys to run out in

3244

02:14:18,310 --> 02:14:15,520

front of

3245

02:14:20,310 --> 02:14:18,320

them with the technology are they going

3246

02:14:22,390 --> 02:14:20,320

to match us with

3247

02:14:23,750 --> 02:14:22,400

remote viewers

3248

02:14:24,950 --> 02:14:23,760

well

3249

02:14:27,510 --> 02:14:24,960

what people often don't know about the

3250

02:14:28,390 --> 02:14:27,520

missile gap is there at first wasn't a

3251

02:14:30,629 --> 02:14:28,400

gap

3252

02:14:31,830 --> 02:14:30,639

we thought there was and so we used the

3253

02:14:33,350 --> 02:14:31,840

missile gap

3254

02:14:34,709 --> 02:14:33,360

uh you know the threat that the russians

3255

02:14:37,589 --> 02:14:34,719

were ahead of us

3256

02:14:39,030 --> 02:14:37,599

to ramp up our missile programs right

3257

02:14:40,390 --> 02:14:39,040

well after the fact they started

3258

02:14:43,030 --> 02:14:40,400

researching he discovered the russians

3259

02:14:45,910 --> 02:14:43,040

weren't ahead of us at all right right

3260

02:14:46,870 --> 02:14:45,920

right right but but it served to start a

3261

02:15:10,470 --> 02:14:46,880

a

3262

02:15:11,990 --> 02:15:10,480

with somebody on the shore turns out the

3263

02:15:13,589 --> 02:15:12,000

story probably wasn't true probably

3264

02:15:15,830 --> 02:15:13,599

didn't even actually happen but the

3265

02:15:17,350 --> 02:15:15,840

russians thought it did and so they

3266

02:15:19,430 --> 02:15:17,360

already were researching some of this

3267

02:15:20,470 --> 02:15:19,440

stuff that ramped up their interest in

3268

02:15:23,669 --> 02:15:20,480

it well

3269

02:15:25,109 --> 02:15:23,679

then the cia and the dia are seeing

3270

02:15:27,109 --> 02:15:25,119

these stories about the russians

3271

02:15:29,270 --> 02:15:27,119

wrapping up their research into into

3272

02:15:30,790 --> 02:15:29,280

what we would call paranormal subjects

3273

02:15:32,390 --> 02:15:30,800

and and they were literally spending

3274

02:15:34,629 --> 02:15:32,400

hundreds of millions of dollars on it

3275

02:15:37,189 --> 02:15:34,639

you know we get yelled at for spending

3276

02:15:40,149 --> 02:15:37,199

20 to 25 million over a quarter of a

3277

02:15:42,790 --> 02:15:40,159

century on esp the russians were

3278

02:15:44,950 --> 02:15:42,800

spending hundreds of millions of dollars

3279

02:15:47,270 --> 02:15:44,960

over a decade or two way more than we

3280

02:15:50,629 --> 02:15:47,280

ever spent right so anyway they're doing

3281

02:15:52,629 --> 02:15:50,639

this and the cia says holy cats look at

3282

02:15:54,310 --> 02:15:52,639

what they're doing here we don't know if

3283

02:15:57,430 --> 02:15:54,320

this is true or not but we better find

3284

02:15:58,069 --> 02:15:57,440

out right and so we started researching

3285

02:16:00,390 --> 02:15:58,079

it

3286

02:16:02,390 --> 02:16:00,400

and as far as i can tell and i'm not an

3287

02:16:05,669 --> 02:16:02,400

expert on this ed may who is one of the

3288

02:16:06,790 --> 02:16:05,679

scientists has since gotten to

3289

02:16:09,589 --> 02:16:06,800

in with the

3290

02:16:12,229 --> 02:16:09,599

former soviet researchers

3291

02:16:13,910 --> 02:16:12,239

but it appears that we actually were

3292

02:16:16,149 --> 02:16:13,920

quite more advanced than them at least

3293

02:16:18,790 --> 02:16:16,159

in the remote viewing part of it

3294

02:16:20,069 --> 02:16:18,800

based on us us panicking about them

3295

02:16:23,350 --> 02:16:20,079

being ahead of us

3296

02:16:25,589 --> 02:16:23,360

so in in a weird way you help bring down

3297

02:16:29,030 --> 02:16:25,599

the berlin wall by

3298

02:16:30,830 --> 02:16:29,040

forcing them to overspend

3299

02:16:35,349 --> 02:16:30,840

probably

3300

02:16:38,790 --> 02:16:35,359

contributed um and uh to that end

3301

02:16:41,270 --> 02:16:38,800

when i i can only imagine you guys uh

3302

02:16:43,589 --> 02:16:41,280

were actually remote viewing each other

3303

02:16:47,509 --> 02:16:43,599

at the same time and suddenly

3304

02:16:49,429 --> 02:16:47,519

frequencies are are clashing um uh and

3305

02:16:54,790 --> 02:16:49,439

picking up on these signals

3306

02:16:57,669 --> 02:16:54,800

if you are remote viewing into an office

3307

02:16:59,669 --> 02:16:57,679

could somebody in that office

3308

02:17:00,950 --> 02:16:59,679

feel you

3309

02:17:02,549 --> 02:17:00,960

right

3310

02:17:03,669 --> 02:17:02,559

you know what i mean and know that you

3311

02:17:06,549 --> 02:17:03,679

are there

3312

02:17:08,790 --> 02:17:06,559

so my standard answer is no

3313

02:17:11,990 --> 02:17:08,800

generally speaking as near as they could

3314

02:17:13,589 --> 02:17:12,000

tell the researchers at sri and saic

3315

02:17:16,469 --> 02:17:13,599

generally speaking

3316

02:17:18,389 --> 02:17:16,479

uh there was no indication that anyone

3317

02:17:20,469 --> 02:17:18,399

at a location that's being remote viewed

3318

02:17:22,709 --> 02:17:20,479

could tell they were being remote viewed

3319

02:17:25,910 --> 02:17:22,719

now there are these little anecdotes

3320

02:17:28,870 --> 02:17:25,920

that suggest every once in a while

3321

02:17:31,030 --> 02:17:28,880

somebody is aware um joe mcmanugle tells

3322

02:17:32,709 --> 02:17:31,040

a story that he was remote viewing a

3323

02:17:34,790 --> 02:17:32,719

target and discovered there was a

3324

02:17:36,709 --> 02:17:34,800

chinese female removed you were also

3325

02:17:38,150 --> 02:17:36,719

remote viewing the target and both of

3326

02:17:39,990 --> 02:17:38,160

them were aware of each other right

3327

02:17:42,150 --> 02:17:40,000

that's what i'm talking about right yeah

3328

02:17:44,870 --> 02:17:42,160

right now is that true i don't know

3329

02:17:46,629 --> 02:17:44,880

remote viewing uh can involve a fantasy

3330

02:17:47,669 --> 02:17:46,639

home where you believe something is

3331

02:17:49,589 --> 02:17:47,679

happening

3332

02:17:51,910 --> 02:17:49,599

um and it seems to you like it's

3333

02:17:53,509 --> 02:17:51,920

happening but in cases where you get

3334

02:17:55,990 --> 02:17:53,519

feedback you find out it wasn't it was

3335

02:17:59,190 --> 02:17:56,000

imagination right now was this

3336

02:18:01,270 --> 02:17:59,200

imagination with joe i don't know

3337

02:18:03,270 --> 02:18:01,280

and there's no way to know so

3338

02:18:05,429 --> 02:18:03,280

so i'm going to say

3339

02:18:06,709 --> 02:18:05,439

almost certainly you can't be detected

3340

02:18:09,190 --> 02:18:06,719

at the target

3341

02:18:10,790 --> 02:18:09,200

but we don't know everything about it so

3342

02:18:13,030 --> 02:18:10,800

possibly there might be occasions when

3343

02:18:14,389 --> 02:18:13,040

you could be now uh

3344

02:18:16,950 --> 02:18:14,399

let's uh

3345

02:18:18,790 --> 02:18:16,960

continue here but i want to push it a

3346

02:18:20,549 --> 02:18:18,800

little bit further out

3347

02:18:23,589 --> 02:18:20,559

into space

3348

02:18:24,389 --> 02:18:23,599

did you remote view soviet satellites

3349

02:18:27,110 --> 02:18:24,399

soviet

3350

02:18:28,790 --> 02:18:27,120

rocket technology the dark side of the

3351

02:18:31,830 --> 02:18:28,800

moon

3352

02:18:32,790 --> 02:18:31,840

i was tasked to remote view a soviet

3353

02:18:35,270 --> 02:18:32,800

mirv

3354

02:18:38,150 --> 02:18:35,280

if you know what a merv is multiple

3355

02:18:39,030 --> 02:18:38,160

independent re-entry vehicle whoa good

3356

02:18:42,549 --> 02:18:39,040

job

3357

02:18:46,870 --> 02:18:42,559

star i'd glue it to your forehead right

3358

02:18:48,950 --> 02:18:46,880

now oh whoa i'm not just guitars people

3359

02:18:51,589 --> 02:18:48,960

yeah exactly so in other words we're

3360

02:18:53,830 --> 02:18:51,599

talking about a multiple warhead missile

3361

02:18:55,270 --> 02:18:53,840

right honorary entry i was tasked to

3362

02:18:57,910 --> 02:18:55,280

remote view that

3363

02:18:59,910 --> 02:18:57,920

not knowing that was what i was doing

3364

02:19:02,389 --> 02:18:59,920

and in fact i successfully did it

3365

02:19:04,549 --> 02:19:02,399

because we then were able to compare it

3366

02:19:08,790 --> 02:19:04,559

to what the tasking was and i got it

3367

02:19:10,709 --> 02:19:08,800

correct now in fact on my blog

3368

02:19:12,150 --> 02:19:10,719

i actually have that session on my blog

3369

02:19:14,469 --> 02:19:12,160

with some of my sketches and stuff and

3370

02:19:16,549 --> 02:19:14,479

comparison feedback photos

3371

02:19:18,070 --> 02:19:16,559

it's the remote viewing slash remote

3372

02:19:19,270 --> 02:19:18,080

perception blog

3373

02:19:20,790 --> 02:19:19,280

two

3374

02:19:22,389 --> 02:19:20,800

four words with a slash in the middle

3375

02:19:24,709 --> 02:19:22,399

remote viewing slash remote perception

3376

02:19:26,150 --> 02:19:24,719

you can go on there and see that session

3377

02:19:27,669 --> 02:19:26,160

and um

3378

02:19:29,429 --> 02:19:27,679

and you know i was pretty proud of

3379

02:19:32,629 --> 02:19:29,439

myself because

3380

02:19:33,349 --> 02:19:32,639

i was tested the time it was re-entering

3381

02:19:38,309 --> 02:19:33,359

so

3382

02:19:39,190 --> 02:19:38,319

was that was pretty fun and what about

3383

02:19:44,549 --> 02:19:39,200

uh

3384

02:19:45,990 --> 02:19:44,559

dark side of the moon or what is going

3385

02:19:48,230 --> 02:19:46,000

on there

3386

02:19:51,030 --> 02:19:48,240

well i've been there

3387

02:19:54,550 --> 02:19:51,040

remote viewing-wise and

3388

02:19:56,550 --> 02:19:54,560

well they're gonna let you off the hook

3389

02:19:59,270 --> 02:19:56,560

i'm not gonna tell you now

3390

02:20:01,349 --> 02:19:59,280

oh okay all right i will so let me give

3391

02:20:03,030 --> 02:20:01,359

you backstory i'm not absolutely sure i

3392

02:20:04,710 --> 02:20:03,040

was accurate on this it's hard to tell

3393

02:20:06,710 --> 02:20:04,720

because it's one of those cases where

3394

02:20:08,870 --> 02:20:06,720

you don't have actual feedback right

3395

02:20:10,790 --> 02:20:08,880

but ingo swann uh

3396

02:20:13,750 --> 02:20:10,800

long after i was out of the program in

3397

02:20:16,389 --> 02:20:13,760

fact after i was retired from the army

3398

02:20:18,870 --> 02:20:16,399

he was asked to do a remote viewing

3399

02:20:20,870 --> 02:20:18,880

project against the the

3400

02:20:23,110 --> 02:20:20,880

dark side of the moon as we call it

3401
02:20:26,150 --> 02:20:23,120
and so he invited me to participate so

3402
02:20:27,990 --> 02:20:26,160
there's ingo and myself and another guy

3403
02:20:29,990 --> 02:20:28,000
and we remote view the dark side of the

3404
02:20:31,590 --> 02:20:30,000
moon and i have some very weird things i

3405
02:20:32,630 --> 02:20:31,600
did not know i was on the dark side of

3406
02:20:34,950 --> 02:20:32,640
the moon

3407
02:20:37,110 --> 02:20:34,960
he just gave me some coordinates

3408
02:20:39,910 --> 02:20:37,120
did not tell me it was the moon at all

3409
02:20:42,550 --> 02:20:39,920
and so i started perceiving this and

3410
02:20:44,710 --> 02:20:42,560
one of my one of my reactions was

3411
02:20:45,990 --> 02:20:44,720
wow there's not much air here

3412
02:20:48,309 --> 02:20:46,000
right

3413
02:20:49,830 --> 02:20:48,319

and i got mounds and it was very barren

3414

02:20:50,950 --> 02:20:49,840

and all this stuff and one of the things

3415

02:20:54,150 --> 02:20:50,960

i got

3416

02:20:57,190 --> 02:20:54,160

was an underground cavern in which there

3417

02:21:00,070 --> 02:20:57,200

was activity going on what

3418

02:21:01,830 --> 02:21:00,080

yes and activity going on and i got

3419

02:21:04,230 --> 02:21:01,840

perception of this

3420

02:21:06,630 --> 02:21:04,240

vehicle emerging from this and i say

3421

02:21:08,070 --> 02:21:06,640

flying except there wasn't air and i and

3422

02:21:10,550 --> 02:21:08,080

i drew a sketch of it it was kind of

3423

02:21:13,030 --> 02:21:10,560

like a manta ray shape sort of

3424

02:21:14,870 --> 02:21:13,040

uh as best i can i can tell just

3425

02:21:17,670 --> 02:21:14,880

describing it in words

3426

02:21:19,270 --> 02:21:17,680

and i felt like it was

3427

02:21:22,630 --> 02:21:19,280

now you remember this is before the

3428

02:21:24,790 --> 02:21:22,640

second iteration of battlestar galactica

3429

02:21:27,429 --> 02:21:24,800

i felt like this thing was both

3430

02:21:31,750 --> 02:21:27,439

biological and technological

3431

02:21:35,030 --> 02:21:33,270

and

3432

02:21:36,790 --> 02:21:35,040

not only that but it had a certain

3433

02:21:40,309 --> 02:21:36,800

self-awareness to it

3434

02:21:43,429 --> 02:21:40,319

and not only that that it was actually

3435

02:21:45,510 --> 02:21:43,439

recognizing that i was accessing it

3436

02:21:47,190 --> 02:21:45,520

which was really freaky i have to tell

3437

02:21:48,550 --> 02:21:47,200

you now

3438

02:21:51,190 --> 02:21:48,560

that was

3439

02:21:54,950 --> 02:21:51,200

very briefly summed up what i perceived

3440

02:21:57,030 --> 02:21:54,960

was what year was this

3441

02:21:59,990 --> 02:21:57,040

i want to say it was around 96 it could

3442

02:22:02,150 --> 02:22:00,000

have been as late as 99. okay okay yeah

3443

02:22:03,590 --> 02:22:02,160

i have all the files but i didn't look

3444

02:22:05,510 --> 02:22:03,600

them up because i didn't didn't realize

3445

02:22:08,230 --> 02:22:05,520

you're gonna be talking about this so uh

3446

02:22:11,190 --> 02:22:08,240

you know i'm going on memory but

3447

02:22:13,190 --> 02:22:11,200

it was uh it was quite remarkable and

3448

02:22:15,110 --> 02:22:13,200

i'm not going to tell you it's correct i

3449

02:22:17,270 --> 02:22:15,120

don't know if it was correct

3450

02:22:18,070 --> 02:22:17,280

but the one sobering thing about all

3451
02:22:20,389 --> 02:22:18,080
this

3452
02:22:22,550 --> 02:22:20,399
is that a lot of the data i talked about

3453
02:22:24,950 --> 02:22:22,560
and they're not this particular

3454
02:22:26,790 --> 02:22:24,960
vehicle whatever it was but describing

3455
02:22:28,550 --> 02:22:26,800
the underground cavern

3456
02:22:29,750 --> 02:22:28,560
sketching the surroundings and all kind

3457
02:22:32,790 --> 02:22:29,760
of stuff

3458
02:22:33,510 --> 02:22:32,800
ingo and this other guy also

3459
02:22:35,349 --> 02:22:33,520
get

3460
02:22:37,670 --> 02:22:35,359
produced similar things

3461
02:22:40,309 --> 02:22:37,680
independently of me i got to see the

3462
02:22:41,429 --> 02:22:40,319
final report and i saw his response

3463
02:22:42,950 --> 02:22:41,439

english response the other guy's

3464

02:22:45,670 --> 02:22:42,960

response and mine

3465

02:22:46,790 --> 02:22:45,680

and a lot of it definitely overlapped

3466

02:22:48,230 --> 02:22:46,800

so

3467

02:22:49,830 --> 02:22:48,240

is that guaranteed no there's a thing

3468

02:22:51,910 --> 02:22:49,840

called telepathic overlay where you can

3469

02:22:54,150 --> 02:22:51,920

pick up on what other people are are

3470

02:22:56,870 --> 02:22:54,160

doing right there's also the possibility

3471

02:22:58,230 --> 02:22:56,880

i remote view their sessions in advance

3472

02:22:59,510 --> 02:22:58,240

that we call that remote viewing our

3473

02:23:01,349 --> 02:22:59,520

feedback

3474

02:23:03,110 --> 02:23:01,359

but generally speaking that doesn't

3475

02:23:04,950 --> 02:23:03,120

happen to me because i've been doing it

3476

02:23:07,270 --> 02:23:04,960

so long i've got pretty good discipline

3477

02:23:09,670 --> 02:23:07,280

up and i normally remote view what i'm

3478

02:23:11,990 --> 02:23:09,680

supposed to remote view so i'm inclined

3479

02:23:14,309 --> 02:23:12,000

to think there may be some legitimacy to

3480

02:23:16,070 --> 02:23:14,319

this data but it hasn't been confirmed

3481

02:23:18,550 --> 02:23:16,080

so i'm not going to jump on and say this

3482

02:23:19,429 --> 02:23:18,560

is absolutely true i don't know if it is

3483

02:23:23,590 --> 02:23:19,439

well

3484

02:23:26,710 --> 02:23:23,600

um i'm going to kind of confirm it

3485

02:23:28,309 --> 02:23:26,720

for you now and i'll tell you why are

3486

02:23:30,389 --> 02:23:28,319

you ready

3487

02:23:32,710 --> 02:23:30,399

i'm as ready as i'll ever be

3488

02:23:34,309 --> 02:23:32,720

roland emmerich

3489

02:23:36,150 --> 02:23:34,319

now i know you're going okay where are

3490

02:23:39,110 --> 02:23:36,160

you going with this sounds like a guitar

3491

02:23:41,510 --> 02:23:39,120

effect uh no roland emmerich directed

3492

02:23:42,630 --> 02:23:41,520

the film stargate

3493

02:23:44,150 --> 02:23:42,640

oh

3494

02:23:46,630 --> 02:23:44,160

okay hold on

3495

02:23:49,030 --> 02:23:46,640

i'm going to take it a step further yeah

3496

02:23:50,150 --> 02:23:49,040

his latest film that is going to be

3497

02:23:51,990 --> 02:23:50,160

released

3498

02:23:54,389 --> 02:23:52,000

in february

3499

02:23:57,429 --> 02:23:54,399

is called moonfall

3500

02:24:01,510 --> 02:23:57,439

and it is about a hollow moon

3501

02:24:03,429 --> 02:24:01,520

with a manta ray ufo flying out of a

3502

02:24:06,630 --> 02:24:03,439

crevice on the dark side of the moon and

3503

02:24:11,030 --> 02:24:08,309

well that's kind of spooky that's kind

3504

02:24:12,550 --> 02:24:11,040

of weird huh yeah now i'm just saying

3505

02:24:14,710 --> 02:24:12,560

i'm just saying

3506

02:24:16,710 --> 02:24:14,720

it's kind of weird isn't it no it's not

3507

02:24:19,590 --> 02:24:16,720

a manta ray craft i added that part

3508

02:24:21,590 --> 02:24:19,600

that's my own artistic embellishment

3509

02:24:25,110 --> 02:24:21,600

but roland emmerich

3510

02:24:27,510 --> 02:24:25,120

stargate no no no no no this parts

3511

02:24:28,790 --> 02:24:27,520

roland emmerich stargate roland emmerich

3512

02:24:30,309 --> 02:24:28,800

moonfall

3513

02:24:32,950 --> 02:24:30,319

hollow moon

3514

02:24:36,150 --> 02:24:32,960

attacking earth and that i find that as

3515

02:24:38,389 --> 02:24:36,160

a it's a very strange uh coincidence uh

3516

02:24:40,469 --> 02:24:38,399

with what you just described and then we

3517

02:24:41,190 --> 02:24:40,479

throw in stargate it's kind of weird to

3518

02:24:42,469 --> 02:24:41,200

me

3519

02:24:44,150 --> 02:24:42,479

yeah

3520

02:24:46,230 --> 02:24:44,160

interesting now

3521

02:24:50,790 --> 02:24:46,240

when you

3522

02:24:53,030 --> 02:24:50,800

remote view something like this

3523

02:24:56,150 --> 02:24:53,040

does that concern you

3524

02:24:58,550 --> 02:24:56,160

and and what if something like this does

3525

02:25:00,630 --> 02:24:58,560

develop and there is something more to

3526

02:25:03,590 --> 02:25:00,640

the moon than we know

3527

02:25:05,670 --> 02:25:03,600

what do you do with that information

3528

02:25:07,750 --> 02:25:05,680

which information my session your

3529

02:25:10,550 --> 02:25:07,760

session yes

3530

02:25:11,910 --> 02:25:10,560

well and i offer it to you know of

3531

02:25:13,830 --> 02:25:11,920

course i have to clearly have to clear

3532

02:25:16,870 --> 02:25:13,840

it with english estate but i'd offer it

3533

02:25:18,790 --> 02:25:16,880

um as additional information for

3534

02:25:20,550 --> 02:25:18,800

whatever good it is i mean it may have

3535

02:25:22,630 --> 02:25:20,560

some useful information or maybe it's

3536

02:25:24,630 --> 02:25:22,640

too general who knows but you won't know

3537

02:25:27,030 --> 02:25:24,640

until you start comparing it with the

3538

02:25:29,670 --> 02:25:27,040

other material that's available right

3539

02:25:32,550 --> 02:25:29,680

and do you go back and look at that

3540

02:25:34,389 --> 02:25:32,560

material when something from the future

3541

02:25:36,550 --> 02:25:34,399

well it would have been the future then

3542

02:25:39,349 --> 02:25:36,560

right but now it's coming to pass do you

3543

02:25:41,030 --> 02:25:39,359

go back and pull those files out to see

3544

02:25:43,590 --> 02:25:41,040

if there's something else buried in

3545

02:25:45,429 --> 02:25:43,600

there yeah i might do that sure you know

3546

02:25:46,790 --> 02:25:45,439

depending on if there's an

3547

02:25:50,150 --> 02:25:46,800

interest from someone who could do

3548

02:25:53,270 --> 02:25:50,160

something with it now um uh with that

3549

02:25:54,710 --> 02:25:53,280

remote view uh in 96

3550

02:25:58,469 --> 02:25:54,720

99

3551

02:26:01,349 --> 02:25:58,479

and what is going on today with e.t

3552

02:26:02,950 --> 02:26:01,359

does this also maybe

3553

02:26:05,270 --> 02:26:02,960

and we're i'm going to talk about front

3554

02:26:06,870 --> 02:26:05,280

loading in a second uh when we come back

3555

02:26:10,870 --> 02:26:06,880

after the break by the way we're doing

3556

02:26:12,950 --> 02:26:10,880

overtime you don't have a choice so

3557

02:26:15,190 --> 02:26:12,960

i've been chained to my seat but did you

3558

02:26:17,030 --> 02:26:15,200

remote view that at the beginning of the

3559

02:26:18,150 --> 02:26:17,040

show i had no idea

3560

02:26:22,710 --> 02:26:18,160

the um

3561

02:26:24,309 --> 02:26:22,720

uh this this awareness now uh about e.t

3562

02:26:25,270 --> 02:26:24,319

where it's never been like this in the

3563

02:26:27,830 --> 02:26:25,280

past

3564

02:26:29,429 --> 02:26:27,840

and certainly remote viewing is there an

3565

02:26:31,910 --> 02:26:29,439

opportunity

3566

02:26:35,590 --> 02:26:31,920

to maybe look at what is going on with

3567

02:26:39,030 --> 02:26:35,600

et and contact and disclosure

3568

02:26:41,349 --> 02:26:39,040

well sure there's always um

3569

02:26:44,230 --> 02:26:41,359

there could always opportunity now my

3570

02:26:46,070 --> 02:26:44,240

caution is as long as it's done right

3571

02:26:47,349 --> 02:26:46,080

at fort meade we had a number of

3572

02:26:49,510 --> 02:26:47,359

projects where

3573

02:26:50,870 --> 02:26:49,520

off the books we weren't supposed to be

3574

02:26:52,950 --> 02:26:50,880

doing this stuff

3575

02:26:55,030 --> 02:26:52,960

but off the books we were tasked on

3576

02:26:58,070 --> 02:26:55,040

various et

3577

02:26:59,429 --> 02:26:58,080

modalities various ufo scenarios

3578

02:27:01,590 --> 02:26:59,439

i mean even things like reynolds and

3579

02:27:04,630 --> 02:27:01,600

forest and some of these other

3580

02:27:06,070 --> 02:27:04,640

iconic kind of ufo events we were tasked

3581

02:27:07,190 --> 02:27:06,080

at one time or another

3582

02:27:09,510 --> 02:27:07,200

but

3583

02:27:10,950 --> 02:27:09,520

some of those taskings were well done

3584

02:27:13,349 --> 02:27:10,960

they were properly done properly

3585

02:27:14,950 --> 02:27:13,359

blinding conditions

3586

02:27:17,429 --> 02:27:14,960

properly analyzed after the fact that

3587

02:27:19,830 --> 02:27:17,439

kind of thing others were kind of

3588

02:27:21,110 --> 02:27:19,840

loose gun kind of projects where they

3589

02:27:22,790 --> 02:27:21,120

were done

3590

02:27:24,389 --> 02:27:22,800

without the proper

3591

02:27:25,670 --> 02:27:24,399

safeguards and protocols to make sure

3592

02:27:29,030 --> 02:27:25,680

you're not

3593

02:27:31,750 --> 02:27:29,040

introducing artifacts into the process

3594

02:27:35,830 --> 02:27:31,760

that will just garble things up so

3595

02:27:37,590 --> 02:27:35,840

it's kind of uneven but um

3596

02:27:39,910 --> 02:27:37,600

there's certainly always a possibility

3597

02:27:41,910 --> 02:27:39,920

one of the interesting i i do a talk

3598

02:27:43,510 --> 02:27:41,920

sometimes called remote viewing and ufos

3599

02:27:44,469 --> 02:27:43,520

right where i talk about

3600

02:27:46,230 --> 02:27:44,479

uh

3601

02:27:47,349 --> 02:27:46,240

how

3602

02:27:49,110 --> 02:27:47,359

uh

3603

02:27:51,270 --> 02:27:49,120

remote viewing has been used the first

3604

02:27:53,670 --> 02:27:51,280

thing is that it's kind of like using an

3605

02:27:56,389 --> 02:27:53,680

enigma to solve a mystery right

3606

02:27:58,469 --> 02:27:56,399

to misquote churchill right so

3607

02:27:59,590 --> 02:27:58,479

here you have this uh this

3608

02:28:02,790 --> 02:27:59,600

mystery

3609

02:28:04,550 --> 02:28:02,800

uh which is of course the ufo phenomenon

3610

02:28:06,790 --> 02:28:04,560

phenomena i guess there's plenty of them

3611

02:28:07,910 --> 02:28:06,800

out there um and then the enigma is

3612

02:28:08,870 --> 02:28:07,920

remote viewing we don't know how it

3613

02:28:11,429 --> 02:28:08,880

works

3614

02:28:13,910 --> 02:28:11,439

but it makes sense to use remote viewing

3615

02:28:15,830 --> 02:28:13,920

because most of our normal means of

3616

02:28:18,950 --> 02:28:15,840

collecting information again have failed

3617

02:28:20,870 --> 02:28:18,960

against the ufo phenomenon we don't know

3618

02:28:23,590 --> 02:28:20,880

still don't know the ground truth with

3619

02:28:25,910 --> 02:28:23,600

them despite all of our advanced uh

3620

02:28:27,190 --> 02:28:25,920

supposedly advanced technology okay well

3621

02:28:29,270 --> 02:28:27,200

then it makes sense to use remote

3622

02:28:32,710 --> 02:28:29,280

viewing because it seems able to get at

3623

02:28:35,510 --> 02:28:32,720

things that you can't get at with normal

3624

02:28:36,550 --> 02:28:35,520

collection means right so okay remote

3625

02:28:37,990 --> 02:28:36,560

makes sense

3626

02:28:39,750 --> 02:28:38,000

the problem is you have to be very

3627

02:28:41,670 --> 02:28:39,760

careful because it is also much more

3628

02:28:42,469 --> 02:28:41,680

vulnerable to fantasy

3629

02:28:50,150 --> 02:28:42,479

and

3630

02:28:52,790 --> 02:28:50,160

end up believing a false positive

3631

02:28:54,630 --> 02:28:52,800

or a false negative right but it's

3632

02:28:56,150 --> 02:28:54,640

certainly a tool that used carefully

3633

02:28:57,910 --> 02:28:56,160

could be valuable

3634

02:29:01,030 --> 02:28:57,920

well and you you know you brought a

3635

02:29:03,510 --> 02:29:01,040

battle star galactica right or if you

3636

02:29:04,389 --> 02:29:03,520

have another science fiction movie that

3637

02:29:06,550 --> 02:29:04,399

you know

3638

02:29:08,630 --> 02:29:06,560

is part of your brain

3639

02:29:11,110 --> 02:29:08,640

right something that you think about all

3640

02:29:14,150 --> 02:29:11,120

the time that would affect and maybe

3641

02:29:15,110 --> 02:29:14,160

pollute it could yeah it you it could

3642

02:29:17,590 --> 02:29:15,120

yeah

3643

02:29:29,670 --> 02:29:19,429

mars

3644

02:29:32,550 --> 02:29:29,680

what nasa is telling us perseverance is

3645

02:29:34,230 --> 02:29:32,560

is discovering it and past discoveries

3646

02:29:37,110 --> 02:29:34,240

but what about

3647

02:29:39,750 --> 02:29:37,120

that and looking for life uh i'm not

3648

02:29:41,830 --> 02:29:39,760

talking about zeta reticuli you know

3649

02:29:44,309 --> 02:29:41,840

let's just go with mars

3650

02:29:45,270 --> 02:29:44,319

is that an application

3651

02:29:48,230 --> 02:29:45,280

sure

3652

02:29:51,270 --> 02:29:49,590

if you're going to collect information

3653

02:29:52,870 --> 02:29:51,280

about something that you really want a

3654

02:29:54,790 --> 02:29:52,880

lot of information about it doesn't hurt

3655

02:29:57,349 --> 02:29:54,800

to use every means you have as long as

3656

02:29:58,550 --> 02:29:57,359

you use it credibly right and so

3657

02:30:00,309 --> 02:29:58,560

i don't

3658

02:30:02,830 --> 02:30:00,319

uh i i think it's very valuable that

3659

02:30:04,630 --> 02:30:02,840

we're using these conventional science

3660

02:30:07,270 --> 02:30:04,640

uh

3661

02:30:08,389 --> 02:30:07,280

methodologies like rovers and all of

3662

02:30:10,070 --> 02:30:08,399

that stuff and

3663

02:30:11,510 --> 02:30:10,080

radar surface mapping radar and

3664

02:30:14,870 --> 02:30:11,520

everything to find out what we can about

3665

02:30:16,230 --> 02:30:14,880

mars it's useful to use remote viewing

3666

02:30:17,910 --> 02:30:16,240

as long as the viewer doesn't know it's

3667

02:30:19,590 --> 02:30:17,920

mars because as soon as they know it's

3668

02:30:21,429 --> 02:30:19,600

mars they'll start putting little green

3669

02:30:23,590 --> 02:30:21,439

men on it right

3670

02:30:24,389 --> 02:30:23,600

even if they're not there so

3671

02:30:26,150 --> 02:30:24,399

uh

3672

02:30:28,070 --> 02:30:26,160

but you'd have to actually know what it

3673

02:30:29,990 --> 02:30:28,080

is you want remote view so let's say

3674

02:30:31,510 --> 02:30:30,000

nasa finds a

3675

02:30:33,830 --> 02:30:31,520

feature on mars that they've not been

3676

02:30:35,910 --> 02:30:33,840

able to get real information about for

3677

02:30:37,750 --> 02:30:35,920

some reason you could test the remote

3678

02:30:39,990 --> 02:30:37,760

viewers on that feature as long as you

3679

02:30:42,230 --> 02:30:40,000

do it carefully and see if they produce

3680

02:30:44,469 --> 02:30:42,240

useful information you know which could

3681

02:30:46,070 --> 02:30:44,479

in principle later be verified let's

3682

02:30:49,270 --> 02:30:46,080

take our break right here we're going to

3683

02:30:50,630 --> 02:30:49,280

go over time we have to paul h smith is

3684

02:30:53,590 --> 02:30:50,640

our guest

3685

02:30:55,190 --> 02:30:53,600

remote viewing e.t you knew i was going

3686

02:30:57,990 --> 02:30:55,200

there we're going to do all of that when

3687

02:31:00,150 --> 02:30:58,000

we come back after this short break we

3688

02:31:02,950 --> 02:31:00,160

just talked to et for four days we might

3689

02:31:04,710 --> 02:31:02,960

as well continue paul why not

3690

02:31:06,780 --> 02:31:04,720

let's do this we'll be right back stay

3691

02:31:31,750 --> 02:31:06,790

with us

3692

02:31:35,429 --> 02:31:33,910

you're listening to jimmy church and

3693

02:31:40,389 --> 02:31:35,439

fade to black

3694

02:31:45,590 --> 02:31:42,790

hey what up y'all biblical fox here and

3695

02:31:49,910 --> 02:31:45,600

you are listening to my boy jimmy church

3696

02:31:55,570 --> 02:31:52,469

despite popular opinion

3697

02:31:59,160 --> 02:31:55,580

reading a book will not make you smarter

3698

02:32:02,630 --> 02:32:00,870

[Applause]

3699

02:32:05,429 --> 02:32:02,640

this is jimmy church of fade to black

3700

02:32:08,550 --> 02:32:05,439

and i take life change t supplements

3701

02:32:10,070 --> 02:32:08,560

every single day it's what i do

3702

02:32:13,910 --> 02:32:10,080

click on their banner at

3703

02:32:18,710 --> 02:32:16,070

when you take the beans from central

3704

02:32:21,110 --> 02:32:18,720

america with dashes of indonesian and

3705

02:32:24,309 --> 02:32:21,120

african mixed in and then roasted to the

3706

02:32:27,670 --> 02:32:24,319

dark side of fade to black you create

3707

02:32:30,469 --> 02:32:27,680

the ultimate brew of fringe introducing

3708

02:32:33,590 --> 02:32:30,479

the fade to black blend from river moon

3709

02:32:36,070 --> 02:32:33,600

coffee yes river moon's darkest

3710

02:32:38,630 --> 02:32:36,080

customized roast was created for the

3711

02:32:41,270 --> 02:32:38,640

love of fade to black

3712

02:32:43,830 --> 02:32:41,280

the alchemy of masterful roasting and

3713

02:32:47,429 --> 02:32:43,840

smoking the beans is in every sip of

3714

02:32:48,870 --> 02:32:47,439

this full-bodied dark java i need my

3715

02:32:51,429 --> 02:32:48,880

coffee doc

3716

02:32:53,990 --> 02:32:51,439

deep with distinct bittersweet chocolate

3717

02:32:56,389 --> 02:32:54,000

highlights just like the bunker

3718

02:32:59,270 --> 02:32:56,399

leaning further into the darkness of the

3719

02:33:02,190 --> 02:32:59,280

roast is fade to black blend from river

3720

02:33:04,230 --> 02:33:02,200

moon coffee just click on the banner at

3721

02:33:07,990 --> 02:33:04,240

jimmychurchradio.com and use the promo

3722

02:33:10,950 --> 02:33:08,000

code f2b blend for 15 off of your order

3723

02:33:16,150 --> 02:33:12,870

this is billy carson with forbidden

3724

02:33:18,070 --> 02:33:16,160

knowledge dot tv forbidden knowledge tv

3725

02:33:21,270 --> 02:33:18,080

has just reached its one year

3726

02:33:23,590 --> 02:33:21,280

anniversary that's right one year and as

3727

02:33:26,389 --> 02:33:23,600

a show of appreciation we are giving all

3728

02:33:29,429 --> 02:33:26,399

new subscribers a free 30-day trial of

3729

02:33:32,550 --> 02:33:29,439

forbidden knowledge dot tv that's 30

3730

02:33:35,110 --> 02:33:32,560

days to binge watch thousands of movies

3731

02:33:38,070 --> 02:33:35,120

documentaries conferences workshops

3732

02:33:40,790 --> 02:33:38,080

lectures yoga classes meditation courses

3733

02:33:43,030 --> 02:33:40,800

and so much more so log on to forbidden

3734

02:33:45,270 --> 02:33:43,040

knowledge dot tv from your computer or

3735

02:33:49,830 --> 02:33:45,280

mobile device or get the forbidden

3736

02:33:52,870 --> 02:33:49,840

knowledge tv app on apple tv roku amazon

3737

02:33:56,469 --> 02:33:52,880

itunes or google play today and use

3738

02:33:58,950 --> 02:33:56,479

coupon code 30 days free that's coupon

3739

02:34:02,230 --> 02:33:58,960

code 30 days free on forbidden knowledge

3740

02:34:05,349 --> 02:34:02,240

dot tv today

3741

02:34:05,349 --> 02:34:05,359

[Music]

3742

02:34:10,309 --> 02:34:07,510

are you intrigued by paranormal talk

3743

02:34:13,030 --> 02:34:10,319

radio you love the new paranormal radio

3744

02:34:14,710 --> 02:34:13,040

app from talk stream live

3745

02:34:17,590 --> 02:34:14,720

you'll find a great selection of talk

3746

02:34:20,230 --> 02:34:17,600

shows covering ufos ghosts strange

3747

02:34:22,550 --> 02:34:20,240

phenomena and much more download the

3748

02:34:24,550 --> 02:34:22,560

paranormal radio app now and start

3749

02:34:26,790 --> 02:34:24,560

listening to the very best in paranormal

3750

02:34:28,550 --> 02:34:26,800

talk entertainment including the network

3751
02:34:31,750 --> 02:34:28,560
you're listening to right now the

3752
02:34:42,469 --> 02:34:31,760
paranormal radio app free in google play

3753
02:34:49,270 --> 02:34:45,510
it's not a lifestyle we chose we were

3754
02:34:53,060 --> 02:34:49,280
born this way this is kjcr

3755
02:34:53,070 --> 02:35:07,510
[Music]

3756
02:35:13,110 --> 02:35:09,750
welcome back heading straight into

3757
02:35:15,590 --> 02:35:13,120
overtime paul h smith

3758
02:35:18,389 --> 02:35:15,600
i knew it was coming because i'm a

3759
02:35:20,630 --> 02:35:18,399
remote viewer but uh

3760
02:35:21,990 --> 02:35:20,640
and and here's the thing as we head into

3761
02:35:27,349 --> 02:35:22,000
overtime paul

3762
02:35:29,990 --> 02:35:27,359
is the obvious considerations are

3763
02:35:32,469 --> 02:35:30,000

remote viewing et

3764

02:35:36,469 --> 02:35:32,479

would nearly well no it wouldn't be

3765

02:35:37,590 --> 02:35:36,479

impossible but et would be aware

3766

02:35:40,150 --> 02:35:37,600

right

3767

02:35:42,469 --> 02:35:40,160

they're more advanced than us and

3768

02:35:45,030 --> 02:35:42,479

they've been remote viewing us for a

3769

02:35:47,670 --> 02:35:45,040

thousand years

3770

02:35:50,550 --> 02:35:47,680

and am i wrong with that assumption and

3771

02:35:53,670 --> 02:35:50,560

as you think about that

3772

02:35:54,389 --> 02:35:53,680

if we flip-flop this how do i

3773

02:35:57,910 --> 02:35:54,399

not

3774

02:36:01,349 --> 02:35:57,920

front load a session if i wanted to

3775

02:36:03,750 --> 02:36:01,359

remote v-e-t in some capacity

3776

02:36:05,990 --> 02:36:03,760

how would i avoid front loading it

3777

02:36:07,670 --> 02:36:06,000

without giving it all away

3778

02:36:09,590 --> 02:36:07,680

so how many questions you're going to

3779

02:36:11,429 --> 02:36:09,600

ask before i get the answer yeah right i

3780

02:36:12,870 --> 02:36:11,439

know i know i know

3781

02:36:14,710 --> 02:36:12,880

so let's start with the first one are

3782

02:36:16,070 --> 02:36:14,720

you wrong in that assumption

3783

02:36:17,750 --> 02:36:16,080

yes

3784

02:36:19,510 --> 02:36:17,760

doesn't mean you're wrong about what

3785

02:36:21,510 --> 02:36:19,520

you're saying

3786

02:36:23,830 --> 02:36:21,520

to assume that they are

3787

02:36:26,389 --> 02:36:23,840

aware of us remote viewing them

3788

02:36:29,990 --> 02:36:26,399

or would be hypothetically right right

3789

02:36:33,190 --> 02:36:30,000

to assume that is is a mistake

3790

02:36:34,790 --> 02:36:33,200

but it is possible they might be able to

3791

02:36:37,349 --> 02:36:34,800

right

3792

02:36:39,429 --> 02:36:37,359

i'm always really really worried about

3793

02:36:41,830 --> 02:36:39,439

assumptions because

3794

02:36:43,830 --> 02:36:41,840

they condition our minds to conclude

3795

02:36:46,630 --> 02:36:43,840

something that we may not have enough

3796

02:36:47,910 --> 02:36:46,640

evidence for so don't assume that

3797

02:36:49,670 --> 02:36:47,920

but

3798

02:36:51,990 --> 02:36:49,680

allow for the possibility that they may

3799

02:36:53,910 --> 02:36:52,000

be able to do that okay

3800

02:36:55,590 --> 02:36:53,920

now as you know in my talk at the

3801

02:36:58,630 --> 02:36:55,600

conference i talked about

3802

02:37:00,389 --> 02:36:58,640

uh aliens manipulating our consciousness

3803

02:37:02,309 --> 02:37:00,399

right okay they make people think they

3804

02:37:03,910 --> 02:37:02,319

see things they don't see they make

3805

02:37:05,670 --> 02:37:03,920

people think things that they wouldn't

3806

02:37:07,670 --> 02:37:05,680

normally think they make us do lots of

3807

02:37:08,550 --> 02:37:07,680

things at least according to the reports

3808

02:37:09,990 --> 02:37:08,560

we get

3809

02:37:11,429 --> 02:37:10,000

okay right

3810

02:37:13,429 --> 02:37:11,439

be absolutely sure we don't have ground

3811

02:37:14,950 --> 02:37:13,439

truth on this but we have a lot of very

3812

02:37:17,910 --> 02:37:14,960

persuasive

3813

02:37:19,190 --> 02:37:17,920

testimony evidence kind of stuff right

3814

02:37:21,110 --> 02:37:19,200

so

3815

02:37:22,389 --> 02:37:21,120

they do seem to be able to do that which

3816

02:37:24,710 --> 02:37:22,399

would suggest they may have the

3817

02:37:26,230 --> 02:37:24,720

possibility they may be able to do these

3818

02:37:27,910 --> 02:37:26,240

other things like you're suggesting

3819

02:37:29,990 --> 02:37:27,920

recognize when we're trying to do it to

3820

02:37:32,070 --> 02:37:30,000

them okay

3821

02:37:34,870 --> 02:37:32,080

so we don't know the bottom line there

3822

02:37:36,550 --> 02:37:34,880

but we really really really need

3823

02:37:38,790 --> 02:37:36,560

to keep that within the realm of

3824

02:37:40,389 --> 02:37:38,800

possibility and think about what we are

3825

02:37:42,309 --> 02:37:40,399

going to do about that if it turns out

3826
02:37:43,190 --> 02:37:42,319
to be true

3827
02:37:46,469 --> 02:37:43,200
now

3828
02:37:49,990 --> 02:37:46,479
how do i avoid front loading

3829
02:37:52,150 --> 02:37:50,000
you know okay and and and this is the

3830
02:37:54,230 --> 02:37:52,160
deal

3831
02:37:55,349 --> 02:37:54,240
if i

3832
02:37:57,590 --> 02:37:55,359
uh

3833
02:37:58,389 --> 02:37:57,600
put something in an envelope

3834
02:38:00,550 --> 02:37:58,399
right

3835
02:38:03,510 --> 02:38:00,560
whatever it may be

3836
02:38:05,030 --> 02:38:03,520
it's going to be very direct and very

3837
02:38:06,469 --> 02:38:05,040
deliberate

3838
02:38:08,950 --> 02:38:06,479

how

3839

02:38:11,349 --> 02:38:08,960

is there a suggestion at that point

3840

02:38:12,870 --> 02:38:11,359

about what verbally about what we are

3841

02:38:15,190 --> 02:38:12,880

doing not revealing what's in the

3842

02:38:19,349 --> 02:38:15,200

envelope but

3843

02:38:22,550 --> 02:38:19,359

to avoid remote viewing um uh

3844

02:38:25,349 --> 02:38:22,560

chrysler cars as opposed to e.t you know

3845

02:38:27,429 --> 02:38:25,359

just heading off in another direction so

3846

02:38:29,670 --> 02:38:27,439

let me give you just a regular

3847

02:38:31,270 --> 02:38:29,680

mundane example then they did this a lot

3848

02:38:33,110 --> 02:38:31,280

for me so

3849

02:38:35,750 --> 02:38:33,120

there was somebody say somebody been kid

3850

02:38:37,750 --> 02:38:35,760

up kidnapped by hezbollah in the middle

3851

02:38:42,550 --> 02:38:37,760

east in lebanon right

3852

02:38:44,950 --> 02:38:42,560

and they wanted the viewer to

3853

02:38:46,870 --> 02:38:44,960

perceive and describe the setting where

3854

02:38:49,349 --> 02:38:46,880

that person was

3855

02:38:51,190 --> 02:38:49,359

but uh let's say it was terry waite who

3856

02:38:54,070 --> 02:38:51,200

is widely known his picture been in the

3857

02:38:55,670 --> 02:38:54,080

news a lot right right so

3858

02:38:57,270 --> 02:38:55,680

that says terry wait you don't want the

3859

02:38:59,349 --> 02:38:57,280

viewer to know it's terry waite because

3860

02:39:02,150 --> 02:38:59,359

he may have read he or she we had a lot

3861

02:39:04,309 --> 02:39:02,160

of female viewers too um he or she may

3862

02:39:06,630 --> 02:39:04,319

have read news stories that speculated

3863

02:39:09,110 --> 02:39:06,640

about where terry was and that would end

3864

02:39:11,590 --> 02:39:09,120

up in their session right so what you

3865

02:39:12,870 --> 02:39:11,600

would do is you put terry wait's photo

3866

02:39:13,670 --> 02:39:12,880

in the envelope that you're talking

3867

02:39:15,110 --> 02:39:13,680

about

3868

02:39:17,349 --> 02:39:15,120

and you'd say

3869

02:39:19,510 --> 02:39:17,359

uh one of the more forward

3870

02:39:21,030 --> 02:39:19,520

uh ways of doing it where say

3871

02:39:22,389 --> 02:39:21,040

there's a photo of an individual in this

3872

02:39:24,870 --> 02:39:22,399

envelope we want you to describe the

3873

02:39:27,030 --> 02:39:24,880

location of this individual okay

3874

02:39:28,950 --> 02:39:27,040

so the viewer doesn't have any idea who

3875

02:39:31,110 --> 02:39:28,960

the they they are front load to the

3876

02:39:33,590 --> 02:39:31,120

extent they know it's a person okay

3877

02:39:35,190 --> 02:39:33,600

beyond that they don't know it could be

3878

02:39:37,510 --> 02:39:35,200

someone anywhere in the world and they

3879

02:39:39,510 --> 02:39:37,520

don't know who it is consciously their

3880

02:39:41,750 --> 02:39:39,520

subconscious does recognize it but

3881

02:39:43,349 --> 02:39:41,760

that's less problematic

3882

02:39:45,590 --> 02:39:43,359

and then hopefully then they'll proceed

3883

02:39:48,389 --> 02:39:45,600

to describe the location of terry weight

3884

02:39:50,389 --> 02:39:48,399

okay now that's the mundane example so

3885

02:39:52,389 --> 02:39:50,399

let's talk about

3886

02:39:53,590 --> 02:39:52,399

a ufo related thing

3887

02:39:55,510 --> 02:39:53,600

let's say

3888

02:39:57,349 --> 02:39:55,520

we want somebody to remote view tic tac

3889

02:40:00,150 --> 02:39:57,359

one of the tic tacs that the f-18s were

3890

02:40:01,429 --> 02:40:00,160

following you just remote viewed me

3891

02:40:04,150 --> 02:40:01,439

oh that's what you're thinking do you

3892

02:40:07,110 --> 02:40:04,160

want to see my notes

3893

02:40:09,590 --> 02:40:07,120

that was what yes okay

3894

02:40:11,270 --> 02:40:09,600

so uh but i'm trying to stay out of your

3895

02:40:13,110 --> 02:40:11,280

mind because it's not a pretty picture

3896

02:40:15,590 --> 02:40:13,120

that's kind of freaky actually yeah it's

3897

02:40:17,670 --> 02:40:15,600

kind of weird so

3898

02:40:21,750 --> 02:40:17,680

what you could do is you could take one

3899

02:40:24,070 --> 02:40:21,760

of the gun camera photos of the tic tac

3900

02:40:25,990 --> 02:40:24,080

put it in that envelope

3901
02:40:27,590 --> 02:40:26,000
and tell the viewer okay there i have a

3902
02:40:30,070 --> 02:40:27,600
photo of an object in this envelope i

3903
02:40:31,990 --> 02:40:30,080
want you to describe the object uh into

3904
02:40:33,429 --> 02:40:32,000
as great a detail as you can

3905
02:40:35,910 --> 02:40:33,439
then the viewer is blind to the target

3906
02:40:37,750 --> 02:40:35,920
they don't know what it is it could be a

3907
02:40:39,190 --> 02:40:37,760
i don't know it could be a harmonica for

3908
02:40:40,550 --> 02:40:39,200
all they know a picture of a harmonica

3909
02:40:42,469 --> 02:40:40,560
right

3910
02:40:44,389 --> 02:40:42,479
but it's not it's a tic tac and if that

3911
02:40:47,349 --> 02:40:44,399
viewer is on they'll start describing it

3912
02:40:51,110 --> 02:40:47,359
as maybe it's rounded kind of lozenge

3913
02:40:53,429 --> 02:40:51,120

shaped and it's heavy and it's dark and

3914

02:40:54,790 --> 02:40:53,439

it's got an inside and inside is we

3915

02:40:56,790 --> 02:40:54,800

don't know what that's what we'd like to

3916

02:40:58,469 --> 02:40:56,800

find out right what's inside of it but

3917

02:41:00,469 --> 02:40:58,479

maybe the viewer would be able to access

3918

02:41:02,550 --> 02:41:00,479

that and describe it for us

3919

02:41:04,790 --> 02:41:02,560

so that's one way of getting around that

3920

02:41:06,550 --> 02:41:04,800

front loading problem

3921

02:41:08,230 --> 02:41:06,560

and

3922

02:41:14,469 --> 02:41:08,240

have you

3923

02:41:19,110 --> 02:41:16,870

the answer is yes okay

3924

02:41:21,670 --> 02:41:19,120

all right maybe

3925

02:41:24,790 --> 02:41:21,680

if i had i would have signed in this

3926

02:41:27,269 --> 02:41:24,800

non-disclosure so i couldn't tell you so

3927

02:41:28,790 --> 02:41:27,279

and so you haven't okay this is getting

3928

02:41:29,830 --> 02:41:28,800

even better

3929

02:41:31,910 --> 02:41:29,840

um

3930

02:41:36,710 --> 02:41:31,920

what do you think is going on here when

3931

02:41:40,309 --> 02:41:36,720

it becomes uh to our united states navy

3932

02:41:43,349 --> 02:41:40,319

and uaps and and this discussion that is

3933

02:41:47,110 --> 02:41:43,359

obviously out front now are we dealing

3934

02:41:49,190 --> 02:41:47,120

with uh with your remote viewing into

3935

02:41:51,429 --> 02:41:49,200

this are we dealing with something

3936

02:41:53,990 --> 02:41:51,439

extraterrestrial

3937

02:41:56,309 --> 02:41:54,000

so not based on remote viewing

3938

02:41:57,910 --> 02:41:56,319

because i i don't remote view things

3939

02:41:59,590 --> 02:41:57,920

that i'm front loaded on which i would

3940

02:42:01,110 --> 02:41:59,600

be in this case right

3941

02:42:04,070 --> 02:42:01,120

um

3942

02:42:05,670 --> 02:42:04,080

i uh

3943

02:42:08,150 --> 02:42:05,680

i mean i think the evidence points to it

3944

02:42:10,710 --> 02:42:08,160

being extraterrestrial you know the the

3945

02:42:13,269 --> 02:42:10,720

the um

3946

02:42:15,670 --> 02:42:13,279

the government report that congress

3947

02:42:17,990 --> 02:42:15,680

mandated and came out in june it's very

3948

02:42:19,990 --> 02:42:18,000

cautious it doesn't it doesn't state for

3949

02:42:22,309 --> 02:42:20,000

sure it's extraterrestrial it allows it

3950

02:42:24,790 --> 02:42:22,319

to be one of the hypotheses and that's

3951
02:42:27,030 --> 02:42:24,800
fair that's really where they need to be

3952
02:42:29,190 --> 02:42:27,040
but to me i think it it screams

3953
02:42:30,950 --> 02:42:29,200
extraterrestrial i mean there's a there

3954
02:42:33,190 --> 02:42:30,960
is of course the the hypothesis that

3955
02:42:35,030 --> 02:42:33,200
maybe it's not extraterrestrial but

3956
02:42:36,230 --> 02:42:35,040
rather extra dimensional or extra

3957
02:42:38,550 --> 02:42:36,240
temporal

3958
02:42:40,469 --> 02:42:38,560
coming back in time or or from another

3959
02:42:41,830 --> 02:42:40,479
dimension or whatever and of course you

3960
02:42:43,670 --> 02:42:41,840
can't rule any of those out but they

3961
02:42:46,389 --> 02:42:43,680
seem less plausible to me than the

3962
02:42:49,030 --> 02:42:46,399
extraterrestrial thing does right

3963
02:42:51,670 --> 02:42:49,040

so if you look at the the thing about

3964

02:42:54,389 --> 02:42:51,680

this this tic-tac

3965

02:42:56,070 --> 02:42:54,399

event that's so striking

3966

02:42:57,910 --> 02:42:56,080

is that it

3967

02:42:59,429 --> 02:42:57,920

and hal put off talked about this at the

3968

02:43:02,389 --> 02:42:59,439

2018

3969

02:43:04,150 --> 02:43:02,399

irva sse conference he said the striking

3970

02:43:06,389 --> 02:43:04,160

thing about this is you have multiple

3971

02:43:09,190 --> 02:43:06,399

sources of corroboration it was

3972

02:43:11,990 --> 02:43:09,200

multi-spectral imagery you had

3973

02:43:15,269 --> 02:43:12,000

radar you had millimeter wave you had

3974

02:43:17,110 --> 02:43:15,279

flare infrared you had electro optic you

3975

02:43:20,870 --> 02:43:17,120

had a

3976

02:43:23,269 --> 02:43:20,880

visual inspection you had camera footage

3977

02:43:25,269 --> 02:43:23,279

i mean you had the way we established

3978

02:43:27,750 --> 02:43:25,279

the truth of anything is by having a

3979

02:43:30,150 --> 02:43:27,760

number of corroborating streams of

3980

02:43:32,150 --> 02:43:30,160

evidence that come together and confirm

3981

02:43:35,030 --> 02:43:32,160

each other that's what happened with tic

3982

02:43:37,590 --> 02:43:35,040

tac that is inescapable that there was

3983

02:43:39,429 --> 02:43:37,600

something there that was behaving in a

3984

02:43:42,790 --> 02:43:39,439

weird way they're skeptics who try to

3985

02:43:46,230 --> 02:43:42,800

deny that they are totally wrong right

3986

02:43:48,710 --> 02:43:46,240

this was really really really persuasive

3987

02:43:52,870 --> 02:43:48,720

and it is some kind of technology

3988

02:43:54,630 --> 02:43:52,880

and it just seems to me it's inescapable

3989

02:43:56,230 --> 02:43:54,640

that it well it's not an escape because

3990

02:43:59,590 --> 02:43:56,240

there are all those two other hypotheses

3991

02:44:01,429 --> 02:43:59,600

right but it seems to me that it very

3992

02:44:03,590 --> 02:44:01,439

strongly points to an extraterrestrial

3993

02:44:04,870 --> 02:44:03,600

origin and clearly intentionally

3994

02:44:07,110 --> 02:44:04,880

controlled

3995

02:44:10,630 --> 02:44:07,120

now one of the uh

3996

02:44:12,070 --> 02:44:10,640

subjects of our conversations uh over

3997

02:44:14,230 --> 02:44:12,080

the last few days

3998

02:44:15,349 --> 02:44:14,240

uh was entanglement

3999

02:44:18,469 --> 02:44:15,359

and

4000

02:44:20,469 --> 02:44:18,479

i'm very intrigued when it comes to

4001
02:44:21,429 --> 02:44:20,479
remote viewing

4002
02:44:24,550 --> 02:44:21,439
and

4003
02:44:26,150 --> 02:44:24,560
the possibility of entanglement being

4004
02:44:30,230 --> 02:44:26,160
part of

4005
02:44:32,790 --> 02:44:30,240
or maybe all of what is happening here

4006
02:44:35,990 --> 02:44:32,800
what do you think is is

4007
02:44:38,309 --> 02:44:36,000
the progenator of of remote viewing what

4008
02:44:40,550 --> 02:44:38,319
is what is enabling it

4009
02:44:41,670 --> 02:44:40,560
well so entanglement and i'm sure

4010
02:44:42,550 --> 02:44:41,680
there's folks listening who don't know

4011
02:44:44,389 --> 02:44:42,560
what we're talking about but

4012
02:44:46,469 --> 02:44:44,399
entanglement is the idea that if you

4013
02:44:48,790 --> 02:44:46,479

have two subatomic particles

4014

02:44:51,030 --> 02:44:48,800

very close closely associated in their

4015

02:44:53,269 --> 02:44:51,040

past they become entangled and then they

4016

02:44:55,429 --> 02:44:53,279

can exert an influence on each other no

4017

02:44:56,469 --> 02:44:55,439

matter how far apart they are

4018

02:44:58,630 --> 02:44:56,479

um

4019

02:45:00,389 --> 02:44:58,640

over distance or time well time is

4020

02:45:02,790 --> 02:45:00,399

starting to factor into it too but

4021

02:45:04,309 --> 02:45:02,800

but uh and it's instantaneous and and

4022

02:45:05,830 --> 02:45:04,319

essentially violates the speed limit of

4023

02:45:06,550 --> 02:45:05,840

the universe which is the speed of light

4024

02:45:08,950 --> 02:45:06,560

right

4025

02:45:10,950 --> 02:45:08,960

um so it's a very interesting thing it's

4026

02:45:13,590 --> 02:45:10,960

what i'm saying called spooky action at

4027

02:45:15,750 --> 02:45:13,600

a distance and he didn't like it he was

4028

02:45:18,150 --> 02:45:15,760

just too bizarre for his taste

4029

02:45:20,070 --> 02:45:18,160

um entanglement does is a real thing

4030

02:45:22,309 --> 02:45:20,080

it's been both proved experimentally and

4031

02:45:24,469 --> 02:45:22,319

mathematically it is real thing

4032

02:45:26,389 --> 02:45:24,479

and it seems to be very

4033

02:45:28,070 --> 02:45:26,399

essentially throughout the universe it's

4034

02:45:30,150 --> 02:45:28,080

in that aspect throughout the universe

4035

02:45:31,990 --> 02:45:30,160

now it's been offered as an explanation

4036

02:45:33,190 --> 02:45:32,000

for remote viewing the idea is you're

4037

02:45:34,630 --> 02:45:33,200

entangled

4038

02:45:37,269 --> 02:45:34,640

remote viewing seems to operate

4039

02:45:39,269 --> 02:45:37,279

regardless of distance or time

4040

02:45:42,790 --> 02:45:39,279

entanglement regardless of distance or

4041

02:45:43,750 --> 02:45:42,800

time but i don't think it's the answer

4042

02:45:46,070 --> 02:45:43,760

okay

4043

02:45:49,030 --> 02:45:46,080

um i and there's reasons the first one

4044

02:45:51,990 --> 02:45:49,040

is that entanglement so far has not been

4045

02:45:53,750 --> 02:45:52,000

shown to be able to carry information in

4046

02:45:55,590 --> 02:45:53,760

the way remote viewing is

4047

02:45:57,429 --> 02:45:55,600

okay that's the first thing it doesn't

4048

02:45:59,670 --> 02:45:57,439

seem to explain how the kind of

4049

02:46:01,429 --> 02:45:59,680

information you get from remote viewing

4050

02:46:03,349 --> 02:46:01,439

could possibly be transmitted the

4051

02:46:05,429 --> 02:46:03,359

entanglement okay

4052

02:46:07,750 --> 02:46:05,439

the other thing is that remote viewing

4053

02:46:09,429 --> 02:46:07,760

is to some degree independent of past

4054

02:46:10,950 --> 02:46:09,439

and future it can it can happen

4055

02:46:13,190 --> 02:46:10,960

throughout time

4056

02:46:14,630 --> 02:46:13,200

uh better in the past but still somewhat

4057

02:46:16,469 --> 02:46:14,640

into the future

4058

02:46:17,910 --> 02:46:16,479

entanglement doesn't

4059

02:46:19,429 --> 02:46:17,920

demonstrate that you know people say

4060

02:46:21,510 --> 02:46:19,439

well you can have an entanglement that

4061

02:46:22,870 --> 02:46:21,520

works like a microsecond or a picosecond

4062

02:46:25,429 --> 02:46:22,880

in the future

4063

02:46:27,750 --> 02:46:25,439

okay fine that's a pico saying we're not

4064

02:46:28,790 --> 02:46:27,760

talking decades we're not talking

4065

02:46:31,670 --> 02:46:28,800

centuries

4066

02:46:33,429 --> 02:46:31,680

right um and entanglement works at a

4067

02:46:35,990 --> 02:46:33,439

small scale it doesn't work at that the

4068

02:46:38,070 --> 02:46:36,000

big scale we're talking about so

4069

02:46:40,389 --> 02:46:38,080

i just take some persuasion but i don't

4070

02:46:41,750 --> 02:46:40,399

think entanglement answers it i think

4071

02:46:43,990 --> 02:46:41,760

frankly i think that there is a

4072

02:46:46,309 --> 02:46:44,000

non-physical aspect of the universe and

4073

02:46:48,550 --> 02:46:46,319

that that is plays a role in how remote

4074

02:46:49,990 --> 02:46:48,560

viewing works but of course mainstream

4075

02:46:52,230 --> 02:46:50,000

scientists that freaks them out because

4076
02:46:53,590 --> 02:46:52,240
they can't possibly believe that there's

4077
02:46:56,230 --> 02:46:53,600
anything in the universe that isn't

4078
02:46:58,950 --> 02:46:56,240
physical how could that be you know but

4079
02:47:01,990 --> 02:46:58,960
i think it's possible well okay so if

4080
02:47:04,389 --> 02:47:02,000
you can remote view a location or the

4081
02:47:05,590 --> 02:47:04,399
interior of a building

4082
02:47:07,110 --> 02:47:05,600
um

4083
02:47:09,190 --> 02:47:07,120
theoretically

4084
02:47:13,030 --> 02:47:09,200
all of it in real time going back to

4085
02:47:14,710 --> 02:47:13,040
your water tower example and and i i

4086
02:47:17,349 --> 02:47:14,720
have seen

4087
02:47:19,349 --> 02:47:17,359
uh remote viewing done

4088
02:47:22,150 --> 02:47:19,359

with two different cameras one on

4089

02:47:25,429 --> 02:47:22,160

location one while the session is going

4090

02:47:27,190 --> 02:47:25,439

on and watching it in in real time

4091

02:47:28,389 --> 02:47:27,200

locked uh

4092

02:47:29,830 --> 02:47:28,399

with uh

4093

02:47:32,309 --> 02:47:29,840

timestamps

4094

02:47:33,670 --> 02:47:32,319

and it's very very interesting if that

4095

02:47:37,670 --> 02:47:33,680

is possible

4096

02:47:39,830 --> 02:47:37,680

then couldn't you remote view a mind

4097

02:47:41,429 --> 02:47:39,840

could you remote view what somebody is

4098

02:47:43,750 --> 02:47:41,439

thinking

4099

02:47:45,190 --> 02:47:43,760

and not i'm not talking about esp or

4100

02:47:48,309 --> 02:47:45,200

telepathy

4101
02:47:50,230 --> 02:47:48,319
i'm just can you remote view inside

4102
02:47:52,950 --> 02:47:50,240
somebody's head

4103
02:47:55,110 --> 02:47:52,960
why isn't that telepathy

4104
02:47:57,429 --> 02:47:55,120
well that's i always equate that as

4105
02:47:58,710 --> 02:47:57,439
communication

4106
02:48:00,469 --> 02:47:58,720
well

4107
02:48:02,550 --> 02:48:00,479
yeah i mean

4108
02:48:04,150 --> 02:48:02,560
we can talk fuzzily about this and say

4109
02:48:06,150 --> 02:48:04,160
well everything's communication right

4110
02:48:09,269 --> 02:48:06,160
that conveys information but

4111
02:48:11,750 --> 02:48:09,279
but but whatever that notwithstanding uh

4112
02:48:14,389 --> 02:48:11,760
if you're obtaining someone's in uh

4113
02:48:15,429 --> 02:48:14,399

mental contents

4114

02:48:17,670 --> 02:48:15,439

well

4115

02:48:19,510 --> 02:48:17,680

this is a this this is a big can of

4116

02:48:21,590 --> 02:48:19,520

worms here right some people will deny

4117

02:48:23,830 --> 02:48:21,600

that that telepathy exists that it's

4118

02:48:25,510 --> 02:48:23,840

just all non-local perception

4119

02:48:27,670 --> 02:48:25,520

right um

4120

02:48:29,670 --> 02:48:27,680

non-local well i won't get into that

4121

02:48:32,070 --> 02:48:29,680

that's a whole nother thing but uh it's

4122

02:48:33,590 --> 02:48:32,080

all non-local perception remote viewing

4123

02:48:35,590 --> 02:48:33,600

telepathy

4124

02:48:37,429 --> 02:48:35,600

uh clairvoyance you know all these

4125

02:48:39,830 --> 02:48:37,439

different things are just branches off

4126
02:48:41,670 --> 02:48:39,840
of the same underlying faculty generally

4127
02:48:43,269 --> 02:48:41,680
i kind of accept that you don't really

4128
02:48:45,190 --> 02:48:43,279
have telepathy you just have a different

4129
02:48:45,990 --> 02:48:45,200
kind of non-local perception

4130
02:48:47,510 --> 02:48:46,000
so

4131
02:48:49,510 --> 02:48:47,520
but it's really convenient to think in

4132
02:48:52,389 --> 02:48:49,520
terms of telepathy but if you're going

4133
02:48:54,150 --> 02:48:52,399
to remote view

4134
02:48:55,990 --> 02:48:54,160
there's nothing there to see right if

4135
02:48:58,150 --> 02:48:56,000
you're trying to remote view in a visual

4136
02:48:59,830 --> 02:48:58,160
sense because someone comes in

4137
02:49:01,590 --> 02:48:59,840
somebody's mind there's nothing there to

4138
02:49:03,750 --> 02:49:01,600

see it's just a bunch of gooey blobs of

4139

02:49:04,950 --> 02:49:03,760

stuff stuck together with filaments of

4140

02:49:07,830 --> 02:49:04,960

nerves right

4141

02:49:09,670 --> 02:49:07,840

um what's actually of interest is stuff

4142

02:49:12,230 --> 02:49:09,680

that you can't see

4143

02:49:14,870 --> 02:49:12,240

and so at that point it almost becomes

4144

02:49:17,510 --> 02:49:14,880

telepathy whatever that word actually

4145

02:49:18,710 --> 02:49:17,520

means it's accessing someone's mental

4146

02:49:20,870 --> 02:49:18,720

content

4147

02:49:22,710 --> 02:49:20,880

and maybe them accessing yours in an

4148

02:49:27,429 --> 02:49:22,720

exchange of information

4149

02:49:29,190 --> 02:49:27,439

uh for instance uh looking into

4150

02:49:30,950 --> 02:49:29,200

a state actor

4151
02:49:33,110 --> 02:49:30,960
whoever it may be

4152
02:49:36,790 --> 02:49:33,120
and what their intentions are

4153
02:49:38,830 --> 02:49:36,800
in an event right or criminals next

4154
02:49:41,750 --> 02:49:38,840
victim for

4155
02:49:43,510 --> 02:49:41,760
instance yeah i mean that's a little

4156
02:49:45,429 --> 02:49:43,520
story because for example criminals next

4157
02:49:47,510 --> 02:49:45,439
victim you don't need to get inside the

4158
02:49:49,510 --> 02:49:47,520
criminal's head for that you can remote

4159
02:49:51,910 --> 02:49:49,520
view slightly into the future and

4160
02:49:53,269 --> 02:49:51,920
describe the individual the criminal is

4161
02:49:55,349 --> 02:49:53,279
is

4162
02:49:56,950 --> 02:49:55,359
going to attack right right so that's a

4163
02:49:59,670 --> 02:49:56,960

straight relatively straightforward

4164

02:50:01,750 --> 02:49:59,680

remote viewing task now intentions those

4165

02:50:03,110 --> 02:50:01,760

are obviously internally contained and

4166

02:50:05,590 --> 02:50:03,120

right and

4167

02:50:07,349 --> 02:50:05,600

you it is possible through remote

4168

02:50:08,469 --> 02:50:07,359

viewing even if it's not technically

4169

02:50:09,990 --> 02:50:08,479

world viewing

4170

02:50:11,830 --> 02:50:10,000

to pick up on

4171

02:50:14,870 --> 02:50:11,840

on mental content so i mean we've done

4172

02:50:16,790 --> 02:50:14,880

it before on a number of occasions

4173

02:50:18,710 --> 02:50:16,800

i teach my students how to do it in a

4174

02:50:20,150 --> 02:50:18,720

very basic kind of a way

4175

02:50:21,910 --> 02:50:20,160

and

4176

02:50:23,110 --> 02:50:21,920

oftentimes you can't you don't know

4177

02:50:24,550 --> 02:50:23,120

because you can't get feedback from

4178

02:50:26,230 --> 02:50:24,560

inside somebody's mind unless they tell

4179

02:50:28,230 --> 02:50:26,240

you right or unless you see that

4180

02:50:30,309 --> 02:50:28,240

intention unfold in real life but here's

4181

02:50:32,790 --> 02:50:30,319

the tricky thing with intentions is that

4182

02:50:34,790 --> 02:50:32,800

people have all kinds of intentions but

4183

02:50:37,110 --> 02:50:34,800

they don't necessarily realize all of

4184

02:50:38,710 --> 02:50:37,120

them so for example you want to you want

4185

02:50:40,630 --> 02:50:38,720

to remove you the next terrorist attack

4186

02:50:41,830 --> 02:50:40,640

you want to get inside the minds of the

4187

02:50:43,030 --> 02:50:41,840

terrorists that are going to stage the

4188

02:50:44,950 --> 02:50:43,040

attack you want to pick up on their

4189

02:50:46,870 --> 02:50:44,960

intentions well at that point they may

4190

02:50:49,110 --> 02:50:46,880

actually have an intention to attack say

4191

02:50:50,870 --> 02:50:49,120

a shopping mall and shoot a bunch of

4192

02:50:52,230 --> 02:50:50,880

people or whatever right that may be

4193

02:50:54,389 --> 02:50:52,240

their intention

4194

02:50:55,190 --> 02:50:54,399

but then it doesn't happen

4195

02:50:56,870 --> 02:50:55,200

and

4196

02:50:58,230 --> 02:50:56,880

you say oh i must have been wrong well

4197

02:51:00,230 --> 02:50:58,240

no maybe you did pick up their

4198

02:51:02,150 --> 02:51:00,240

intentions but something happened to

4199

02:51:03,670 --> 02:51:02,160

change those intentions

4200

02:51:05,349 --> 02:51:03,680

and they either did something else or

4201
02:51:07,190 --> 02:51:05,359
decided not to do that for whatever

4202
02:51:09,750 --> 02:51:07,200
reason right so

4203
02:51:11,990 --> 02:51:09,760
um intentionality in general is a is a

4204
02:51:14,150 --> 02:51:12,000
squishy thing to try and capture even

4205
02:51:15,910 --> 02:51:14,160
our own intentionality right because

4206
02:51:18,389 --> 02:51:15,920
we're always changing our minds and our

4207
02:51:21,349 --> 02:51:18,399
intentions as well

4208
02:51:23,030 --> 02:51:21,359
but you know it's worth trying if you

4209
02:51:24,550 --> 02:51:23,040
like for example what son was saying

4210
02:51:25,830 --> 02:51:24,560
going to be up to you know back during

4211
02:51:28,150 --> 02:51:25,840
the gulf war

4212
02:51:30,469 --> 02:51:28,160
uh it's worth trying because you may

4213
02:51:32,469 --> 02:51:30,479

pick something up that then you can

4214

02:51:34,710 --> 02:51:32,479

operationalize but

4215

02:51:36,870 --> 02:51:34,720

you have to be careful not laying too

4216

02:51:39,110 --> 02:51:36,880

much weight on what you get you know you

4217

02:51:41,349 --> 02:51:39,120

have to try and get as much additional

4218

02:51:43,510 --> 02:51:41,359

corroborating information as you can

4219

02:51:46,710 --> 02:51:43,520

i've had

4220

02:51:49,670 --> 02:51:46,720

a few remote viewers uh

4221

02:51:52,230 --> 02:51:49,680

tell me that they can remote view uh

4222

02:51:54,870 --> 02:51:52,240

alien craft in the in the inside of

4223

02:51:56,070 --> 02:51:54,880

flying saucers i'm sure you've heard the

4224

02:51:58,710 --> 02:51:56,080

same thing

4225

02:51:59,510 --> 02:51:58,720

and i've done it but you've you've done

4226

02:52:04,870 --> 02:51:59,520

it

4227

02:52:07,910 --> 02:52:04,880

finish your question okay

4228

02:52:09,590 --> 02:52:07,920

well now i want to go there thanks yeah

4229

02:52:12,309 --> 02:52:09,600

i don't know there's not much there but

4230

02:52:15,030 --> 02:52:12,319

go ahead okay yeah but with with the

4231

02:52:17,910 --> 02:52:15,040

case of something like omua moa

4232

02:52:20,309 --> 02:52:17,920

where that's a perfect application for

4233

02:52:22,630 --> 02:52:20,319

remote viewing and you could

4234

02:52:25,030 --> 02:52:22,640

jump on that quickly enough

4235

02:52:27,110 --> 02:52:25,040

where a remote viewer wouldn't have any

4236

02:52:28,950 --> 02:52:27,120

clue there wouldn't be any front loading

4237

02:52:29,670 --> 02:52:28,960

there wouldn't be any fantasy involved

4238

02:52:31,670 --> 02:52:29,680

there

4239

02:52:35,670 --> 02:52:31,680

but certainly we would like to know what

4240

02:52:38,710 --> 02:52:35,680

uh if omumu was natural or if it's in et

4241

02:52:40,469 --> 02:52:38,720

technology right or where it came from

4242

02:52:42,710 --> 02:52:40,479

yeah right isn't that the perfect

4243

02:52:45,030 --> 02:52:42,720

application and and

4244

02:52:46,870 --> 02:52:45,040

yes has it been done right yeah i mean

4245

02:52:48,870 --> 02:52:46,880

you might you might be able to confirm

4246

02:52:50,790 --> 02:52:48,880

an extraterrestrial well it's

4247

02:52:52,309 --> 02:52:50,800

extraterrestrial no matter how you look

4248

02:52:54,309 --> 02:52:52,319

at it the question is whether it's

4249

02:52:57,269 --> 02:52:54,319

naturally extraterrestrial or are

4250

02:52:59,269 --> 02:52:57,279

factually extraterrestrial right and and

4251
02:53:01,510 --> 02:52:59,279
yes that would be a great application

4252
02:53:03,190 --> 02:53:01,520
for remote viewing now again unless you

4253
02:53:04,389 --> 02:53:03,200
can actually land on it you may not be

4254
02:53:07,269 --> 02:53:04,399
able to

4255
02:53:10,630 --> 02:53:07,279
validate your your perceptions but

4256
02:53:12,309 --> 02:53:10,640
uh but it could add to the knowledge

4257
02:53:14,389 --> 02:53:12,319
base on it and in fact it might even

4258
02:53:16,389 --> 02:53:14,399
serve as often happened with viewing in

4259
02:53:18,550 --> 02:53:16,399
the military could serve as a queuing

4260
02:53:21,510 --> 02:53:18,560
mechanism the remote viewer produces

4261
02:53:24,790 --> 02:53:21,520
information that they can't confirm

4262
02:53:26,469 --> 02:53:24,800
but it suggests a way of

4263
02:53:28,389 --> 02:53:26,479

examining whatever it is they're trying

4264

02:53:30,790 --> 02:53:28,399

to examine that they hadn't thought of

4265

02:53:33,349 --> 02:53:30,800

before and then maybe that does confirm

4266

02:53:35,030 --> 02:53:33,359

the removing information ultimately so

4267

02:53:37,750 --> 02:53:35,040

yeah it could be it could be useful in a

4268

02:53:40,150 --> 02:53:37,760

case like that now uh one of the other

4269

02:53:42,469 --> 02:53:40,160

things and i meant to ask you about this

4270

02:53:44,790 --> 02:53:42,479

but now you're on the show uh

4271

02:53:46,070 --> 02:53:44,800

but so you're not going to yeah i was

4272

02:53:48,309 --> 02:53:46,080

asking about this

4273

02:53:51,429 --> 02:53:48,319

this weekend which is i think one of the

4274

02:53:52,550 --> 02:53:51,439

most fantastic applications for remote

4275

02:53:54,469 --> 02:53:52,560

viewing

4276

02:53:55,830 --> 02:53:54,479

would be asteroids

4277

02:53:57,910 --> 02:53:55,840

and impacts

4278

02:54:01,670 --> 02:53:57,920

and future events

4279

02:54:04,550 --> 02:54:01,680

right is this something that maybe nasa

4280

02:54:06,870 --> 02:54:04,560

would be interested in certainly the

4281

02:54:08,950 --> 02:54:06,880

planet would benefit from it

4282

02:54:11,670 --> 02:54:08,960

but future events

4283

02:54:14,550 --> 02:54:11,680

and and the reason why i'm going there

4284

02:54:17,030 --> 02:54:14,560

is if we go back to like nibiru and we

4285

02:54:19,670 --> 02:54:17,040

look at sitchins you know research and

4286

02:54:22,469 --> 02:54:19,680

things that uh discussed all of the you

4287

02:54:24,870 --> 02:54:22,479

know uh impacts and planets and

4288

02:54:25,990 --> 02:54:24,880

the asteroid belt and how we got here

4289

02:54:27,990 --> 02:54:26,000

and and

4290

02:54:29,349 --> 02:54:28,000

all of this right

4291

02:54:31,910 --> 02:54:29,359

um

4292

02:54:36,070 --> 02:54:31,920

wouldn't et

4293

02:54:37,750 --> 02:54:36,080

know about a possible future event

4294

02:54:40,070 --> 02:54:37,760

that would be

4295

02:54:41,590 --> 02:54:40,080

another mass extinction situation for

4296

02:54:44,150 --> 02:54:41,600

this planet

4297

02:54:45,750 --> 02:54:44,160

well shouldn't we apply that same

4298

02:54:48,230 --> 02:54:45,760

mindset to

4299

02:54:51,190 --> 02:54:48,240

to asteroids and

4300

02:54:54,550 --> 02:54:51,200

because nasa seems to only know about

4301
02:54:57,190 --> 02:54:54,560
the the bad stuff after the asteroid

4302
02:54:59,990 --> 02:54:57,200
passes the planet

4303
02:55:01,670 --> 02:55:00,000
well that's a little extreme i mean they

4304
02:55:03,670 --> 02:55:01,680
they at least know about some of the

4305
02:55:06,070 --> 02:55:03,680
near-earth uh

4306
02:55:07,030 --> 02:55:06,080
uh what do they call them uh mirror the

4307
02:55:11,590 --> 02:55:07,040
object

4308
02:55:13,910 --> 02:55:11,600
give a probability of it hitting

4309
02:55:15,429 --> 02:55:13,920
to whatever degree of of

4310
02:55:18,230 --> 02:55:15,439
you know their variables did you know

4311
02:55:22,309 --> 02:55:18,240
that last week we had a

4312
02:55:24,590 --> 02:55:22,319
a a school bus sized asteroid which is

4313
02:55:28,150 --> 02:55:24,600

bad news yes

4314

02:55:30,070 --> 02:55:28,160

1700 miles from earth there's been a

4315

02:55:31,990 --> 02:55:30,080

number of these near misses that nasa

4316

02:55:34,389 --> 02:55:32,000

didn't know about right i'm just saying

4317

02:55:36,710 --> 02:55:34,399

they're not totally useless right they

4318

02:55:38,150 --> 02:55:36,720

do they have catalogued a bunch of them

4319

02:55:40,230 --> 02:55:38,160

that we probably ought need to worry

4320

02:55:41,910 --> 02:55:40,240

about at some point but they we keep

4321

02:55:44,070 --> 02:55:41,920

getting just missed by some that they

4322

02:55:46,309 --> 02:55:44,080

didn't know about and i don't blame them

4323

02:55:47,590 --> 02:55:46,319

our detection means is still primitive

4324

02:55:49,110 --> 02:55:47,600

generally speaking

4325

02:55:51,190 --> 02:55:49,120

i mean but a hundred years ago we didn't

4326

02:55:52,870 --> 02:55:51,200

even know about those right

4327

02:55:54,469 --> 02:55:52,880

yeah we didn't know if we'd been near

4328

02:55:56,469 --> 02:55:54,479

missed or not when you get right down to

4329

02:55:58,309 --> 02:55:56,479

it so but can we

4330

02:56:01,349 --> 02:55:58,319

the question is is can remote viewing be

4331

02:56:03,750 --> 02:56:01,359

used to help with that and i would say

4332

02:56:05,349 --> 02:56:03,760

yes cautiously this is a little bit

4333

02:56:06,870 --> 02:56:05,359

trickier a deal partly because you're

4334

02:56:08,950 --> 02:56:06,880

dealing with um

4335

02:56:11,349 --> 02:56:08,960

with future prediction here which as

4336

02:56:12,950 --> 02:56:11,359

i've noted remote viewing is not

4337

02:56:14,150 --> 02:56:12,960

not perfect at by any stretch of

4338

02:56:15,590 --> 02:56:14,160

imagination

4339

02:56:17,910 --> 02:56:15,600

um

4340

02:56:19,590 --> 02:56:17,920

now to get probably a little too

4341

02:56:21,349 --> 02:56:19,600

technical but uh

4342

02:56:22,790 --> 02:56:21,359

but whether an astronaut hits the

4343

02:56:24,389 --> 02:56:22,800

asteroid

4344

02:56:26,469 --> 02:56:24,399

astronaut says the earth all the time

4345

02:56:29,429 --> 02:56:26,479

whether an asteroid hits the earth or

4346

02:56:30,469 --> 02:56:29,439

not it is pretty much a is probabilistic

4347

02:56:32,790 --> 02:56:30,479

but it's

4348

02:56:34,230 --> 02:56:32,800

closes in on being deterministic right

4349

02:56:35,990 --> 02:56:34,240

in other words

4350

02:56:38,550 --> 02:56:36,000

if an astronaut is

4351
02:56:41,269 --> 02:56:38,560
jeez if an asteroid so that's what we

4352
02:56:42,389 --> 02:56:41,279
get for going into uh over time yeah

4353
02:56:44,550 --> 02:56:42,399
right yeah

4354
02:56:45,670 --> 02:56:44,560
so if an asteroid

4355
02:56:54,790 --> 02:56:45,680
is

4356
02:56:56,630 --> 02:56:54,800
outcome and those have the highest

4357
02:56:57,349 --> 02:56:56,640
likelihood of remote viewers being able

4358
02:57:02,870 --> 02:56:57,359
to

4359
02:57:05,110 --> 02:57:02,880
deterministic outcomes deterministic

4360
02:57:07,349 --> 02:57:05,120
outcomes seem to be a little bit more

4361
02:57:09,190 --> 02:57:07,359
easy to predict in the future but the

4362
02:57:11,670 --> 02:57:09,200
problem is you have to know what

4363
02:57:14,070 --> 02:57:11,680

asteroid to focus the remote viewer on

4364

02:57:15,750 --> 02:57:14,080

because you say well go out and find an

4365

02:57:17,590 --> 02:57:15,760

asteroid that's going to hit the earth

4366

02:57:19,190 --> 02:57:17,600

they could find one that's several

4367

02:57:20,630 --> 02:57:19,200

million miles away and beyond our

4368

02:57:23,429 --> 02:57:20,640

detection range

4369

02:57:25,590 --> 02:57:23,439

and that does us no good at all

4370

02:57:27,349 --> 02:57:25,600

right because yeah that's one asteroid

4371

02:57:30,790 --> 02:57:27,359

looks like another pretty much and and

4372

02:57:32,469 --> 02:57:30,800

we won't know until maybe 50 years it

4373

02:57:34,150 --> 02:57:32,479

gets within range and

4374

02:57:35,349 --> 02:57:34,160

you know by then we still won't know if

4375

02:57:37,510 --> 02:57:35,359

it's the one that remove your remote

4376

02:57:39,590 --> 02:57:37,520

viewed so there's problems with it but

4377

02:57:41,750 --> 02:57:39,600

in principle remote viewing might be

4378

02:57:44,389 --> 02:57:41,760

helpful if it's done right now

4379

02:57:46,150 --> 02:57:44,399

if somebody wants to learn how to remote

4380

02:57:49,030 --> 02:57:46,160

view i want to thank you for coming on

4381

02:57:50,870 --> 02:57:49,040

the show tonight what do they do

4382

02:57:53,110 --> 02:57:50,880

well i'd say

4383

02:57:55,830 --> 02:57:53,120

i teach a fully leaded live in person

4384

02:57:57,670 --> 02:57:55,840

class and it's fairly expensive but if

4385

02:57:59,670 --> 02:57:57,680

you want to start off i suggest you get

4386

02:58:01,269 --> 02:57:59,680

my book the essential guide to remote

4387

02:58:03,190 --> 02:58:01,279

viewing

4388

02:58:05,030 --> 02:58:03,200

that is intended to introduce folks to

4389

02:58:06,550 --> 02:58:05,040

remote viewing it's kind of a survey

4390

02:58:08,389 --> 02:58:06,560

course and there are a couple of

4391

02:58:10,950 --> 02:58:08,399

chapters in there that tell you how to

4392

02:58:13,269 --> 02:58:10,960

do it yourself with at just the basic

4393

02:58:15,110 --> 02:58:13,279

level okay but i talk about where it

4394

02:58:16,389 --> 02:58:15,120

came from i talk about

4395

02:58:18,630 --> 02:58:16,399

things that have been done with remote

4396

02:58:20,710 --> 02:58:18,640

viewing i talk about ways people apply

4397

02:58:22,150 --> 02:58:20,720

it i talk about even picking the right

4398

02:58:23,590 --> 02:58:22,160

teacher for you if you decide you want

4399

02:58:25,670 --> 02:58:23,600

to go and learn it

4400

02:58:27,190 --> 02:58:25,680

and it's even better for people who have

4401
02:58:28,710 --> 02:58:27,200
friends that people who are remote

4402
02:58:30,389 --> 02:58:28,720
viewers have friends or family who are

4403
02:58:32,950 --> 02:58:30,399
dubious because this book is a

4404
02:58:35,349 --> 02:58:32,960
no-nonsense this is

4405
02:58:37,670 --> 02:58:35,359
this is what remote viewing is and i i

4406
02:58:39,510 --> 02:58:37,680
actually don't go into youtube or ufos

4407
02:58:41,030 --> 02:58:39,520
and aliens in this book

4408
02:58:42,630 --> 02:58:41,040
because i don't want it to freak people

4409
02:58:46,309 --> 02:58:42,640
out right i want it to be an

4410
02:58:49,429 --> 02:58:46,319
introduction so well i just got the book

4411
02:58:50,790 --> 02:58:49,439
and i can't wait uh to do the deep dive

4412
02:58:54,309 --> 02:58:50,800
into it

4413
02:58:56,550 --> 02:58:54,319

everybody that listens to this show uh

4414

02:58:59,110 --> 02:58:56,560

has heard me say over the last 10 years

4415

02:59:00,550 --> 02:58:59,120

or so that this is something that i want

4416

02:59:03,750 --> 02:59:00,560

to learn to do

4417

02:59:06,550 --> 02:59:03,760

i haven't had the time now i've got uh

4418

02:59:09,269 --> 02:59:06,560

the inspiration and i've got the book so

4419

02:59:11,429 --> 02:59:09,279

i look forward to the deep dive paul i

4420

02:59:12,870 --> 02:59:11,439

can't wait for you uh to come back on

4421

02:59:15,830 --> 02:59:12,880

the show and we can

4422

02:59:18,309 --> 02:59:15,840

continue this discussion next time today

4423

02:59:21,269 --> 02:59:18,319

we did everything next time we'll focus

4424

02:59:23,510 --> 02:59:21,279

on one subject and and we'll just just

4425

02:59:25,670 --> 02:59:23,520

go hard this has just been amazing thank

4426

02:59:27,990 --> 02:59:25,680

you so much my friend well thank you

4427

02:59:30,309 --> 02:59:28,000

that's been fun i i can't believe that

4428

02:59:32,630 --> 02:59:30,319

both of us are standing on two feet

4429

02:59:35,830 --> 02:59:32,640

right now after this weekend and we're

4430

02:59:38,550 --> 02:59:35,840

able to do a show tonight because it was

4431

02:59:41,110 --> 02:59:38,560

just non-stop and it was it was just

4432

02:59:43,190 --> 02:59:41,120

great thank you so much you betcha it

4433

02:59:46,230 --> 02:59:43,200

was and i look forward to the next time

4434

02:59:49,469 --> 02:59:46,240

paul smith and again uh the website is

4435

02:59:51,510 --> 02:59:49,479

right there jimmy churchradio.com

4436

02:59:53,590 --> 02:59:51,520

ourviewer.com with that i'm going to get

4437

02:59:55,830 --> 02:59:53,600

out of here and i want to remind

4438

02:59:59,030 --> 02:59:55,840

everybody what is going on this week

4439

03:00:01,990 --> 02:59:59,040

because it is first time guests week

4440

03:00:03,910 --> 03:00:02,000

tonight paul smith tomorrow night steve

4441

03:00:06,790 --> 03:00:03,920

bird wednesday night

4442

03:00:09,429 --> 03:00:06,800

sarah bressman cosme is with us and then

4443

03:00:12,150 --> 03:00:09,439

of course thursday night is the world

4444

03:00:13,670 --> 03:00:12,160

premiere of the observers i'm your host

4445

03:00:15,510 --> 03:00:13,680

jimmy church what a great night on the

4446

03:00:16,309 --> 03:00:15,520

show and we're going to continue all of

4447

03:00:18,630 --> 03:00:16,319

this

4448

03:00:20,950 --> 03:00:18,640

throughout the week fade to black is

4449

03:00:23,269 --> 03:00:20,960

produced by hilton j palm renee dennis

4450

03:00:26,309 --> 03:00:23,279

and kevin announcers are steve harter

4451
03:00:29,110 --> 03:00:26,319
gene vettel mark d kovar webmaster is

4452
03:00:32,469 --> 03:00:29,120
drew the geek music doug aldrich intro

4453
03:00:34,950 --> 03:00:32,479
spaceboy spaceboymusic.com

4454
03:00:38,710 --> 03:00:34,960
faded black is produced by kjcr

4455
03:00:41,349 --> 03:00:38,720
syndication is the on x network this

4456
03:00:42,710 --> 03:00:41,359
broadcast owned and copyrighted 2021 by

4457
03:00:45,110 --> 03:00:42,720
fade to black and the game changer

4458
03:00:47,510 --> 03:00:45,120
network inc it cannot be re-broadcast

4459
03:00:49,030 --> 03:00:47,520
downloaded copied or used anywhere in

4460
03:00:50,469 --> 03:00:49,040
the known universe without written

4461
03:00:52,550 --> 03:00:50,479
permission from fade to black or the

4462
03:00:55,110 --> 03:00:52,560
game changer network i'm your host jimmy

4463
03:00:58,550 --> 03:00:55,120

church tomorrow night actor comedian

4464

03:01:00,790 --> 03:00:58,560

steve berg right here until then i want

4465

03:01:06,890 --> 03:01:00,800

everybody to be safe

4466

03:01:06,900 --> 03:01:15,590

[Music]